

J. M. Greenman  
Gray Herbarium  
Harvard University —  
Cambridge  
Mass.  
1895.



## Index.

- Allen, C. D. Plants of Washington. 3.  
Ames, Q. Plants of North Easton. 40.  
Baker, Miss. Plants of Bridgewater, Mass. 40.  
Baur, Plants of the Galapagos Islands. 12.  
Botanic Garden, Cambridge, Mass. 38, 39, 40, 41.  
Bouck, Mrs. Lura S. Plants of Washington. 36, 38, 39.  
Brandegee, T. S. Plants of Lower California. 36.  
Collins, J. F. Plants of Providence, R. I. 40.  
Commons, A. Plants of Delaware. 132.  
Congdon, J. W. Plants of California. 128.  
Cognetti, C. Plants of Mexico. 133.  
Dane, L. L. Plants of Massachusetts. 38, 40.  
Davidson, A. Plants of California. 36, 41.  
Davis, Plants of Cambridge, Mass. 39.  
Dugès, A. Plants of Mexico. 38.  
Eaton, T. E. M. Plants of California. 37.  
Faxon, E. 39.  
Gerard, J. Plants of New Jersey. 40.  
Greene, H. B. Plants of Palestine. 35, 37.  
Grover, 40.  
Henderson, L. F. Plants from Idaho. 4.  
Jones, M. E. Plants of Utah. 36.  
Long, Mrs. E. C. Plants of New Jersey. 35.  
Macoun, J. Plants of British Columbia. 37.  
Macoun, J. M. Plants of Vancouver Island. 37.  
Manda, W. A. 40.  
Martin, J. W. Plants of Wingham, Ontario. 37.  
Miller, Miss Ellen. Plants of Deerfield, Mass. 37.  
Millsbaugh, C. F. Plants of Yucatan. 26, 38.  
Missouri Botanical Garden. Pl. California. 38.  
Morton, J. A. Plants of Ontario. 132.  
  
L. H. Davis — Plants from Mass.  
Mr. George —  
Miss Baker — Plants from Bridgewater, Mass.  
J. F. Collins — Plants from Providence, R. I.  
W. A. Manda  
Botanic Garden Cambridge  
Mr. Oakes Ames  
J. Gerard. — From New York City  
A. Davidson — Plants from Los Angeles, Cal.  
L. H. Fairchild — Plants from Iowa

- Nelson, E. W. Plants of Mexico - 35, 43, 138.  
Pammel, L. H. Plants of Iowa - 41.  
Peirce, Miss M. F. Plants of Massachusetts - 41.  
Pray, S. Plants of Natick, Mass. 40.  
Sargent, T. L. Plants of California, 36.  
Seymour, A. B. Plants of Mississippi - 9.  
Smith, L. C. Plants of Mexico, 18, 27, 120.  
Tennall, E. Plants of Monterey, Mexico. 35.  
Tourney, J. W. Plants from Arizona - 6, 42.

- O. D. Allen - Plants from Washington.
- Louis F. Henderson - Plants from Idaho.
- Prof. J. W.炯 - Plants from Arizona.
- A. B. Seymour - Plants from Mississippi etc.
- Prof. Geo. F. Bauer - Plants from the Galapagos Islands.
- Lucius C. Smith - Plants from Oaxaca, Mexico.
- Prof. Millsbaugh - Plants from Yucatan.
- Lucius C. Smith - Plants from Oaxaca, Mexico.
- Edward Tuckeal - Plants from Monterey, Mexico.
- E. C. Long - Plants from Atlantic Co. N.J.
- A. B. Greene - Plants from Palestine.
- E. W. Nelson (By J. R. Rose) - Plant from Oaxaca Mexico.
- Frederick Leroy Sayres - Plants from California.
- Dr. A. Davidson - Plants from California.
- Marcus E. Jones - Plants from Utah.
- J. S. Brandegee - Plants from Lower California.
- Mrs. Lura S. Bonck - Plants from Washington.
- A. B. Greene - Plant collected in Palestine.
- J. W. Morton - Plant from Wingham, Ont.
- Miss Ellen Miller - Plants from Deerfield, Mass.
- Prof. J. M. Macoun - Plants from British Columbia.
- T. E. M. Eaton - Plants from Redlands, California.
- Jas. M. Macoun - Plants from Mt. Arrowsmith, Vancouver, B.C.
- Missouri Botanic Garden - Plants from Pinetop Co. Cal.
- Mr. Davis - Plants of Mass.
- Botanic Garden Cambridge - Also from Lura S. Bonck.
- Prof. Duges - Plants from Guanajuato, Mex.
- Prof. C. F. Millsbaugh - Plants from Yucatan.
- Botanic Garden Cambridge
- Mr. Davis - Plants from Cambridge, Mass.
- Mrs. Lura S. Bonck - Plants from Silverton Washington.
- Edward Faxon - Plants from New Hampshire.
- Sever Ray - Plants from Watick, Mass.
- L. H. Davis - Plants from Mass.
- Mr. George
- Miss Baker - Plants from Bridgewater, Mass.
- J. F. Collins - Plants from Providence, R.I.
- W. A. Mauds
- Botanic Garden Cambridge
- Mr. Oakes Ames
- J. Gerard. - From New York City.
- A. Davidson - Plants from Los Angeles, Cal.
- L. H. Taussig - Plants from Iowa.

- 41 Miss. Mary S. Pierce - Plants from Weston, Mass.  
41 Botanic Garden Cambridge  
42 Prof J. W.炯 - Plants from Arizona  
43 E. W. Nelson - Plants from Southern Mexico.  
120 Luccius C. Sweet - Plants from Oaxaca, Mex.  
128 From J. W. Graydon - Plants from California  
132 A. Commissus - " " " Delaware  
132 J. A. Merton - " " " Ontario  
133 Prof. C. Gonzatti - " " " Mexico  
138 E. W. Nelson - " " " Southern Mexico.

Plants from O. D. Allen Washington.

- 118 *Bryonia occidentalis*, Torr. & Gray.  
 119 *Rubus nivealis*, Dougl.  
 120 *Pyrola rotundifolia*, L. (Walter. Tracteas -).  
 22 *Eriogonum compositum*, Dougl.  
 123 *Luzina Piperi*, Rob.  
 124 *Silene Douglasii*, Hook.  
 125 *Aster modestus*, Lindl.  
 126 *Lactuca leucophyllum*, Gray.  
 121 *Gilia Kattalii*, Gray.  
 201 *Mitchella repens*, Hook.  
 202 *Ribes Robiae*, Gray.  
 203 *Ribes sanguineum*, Pursh. var. *malvaceum*, Gray.  
 204 *Ribes Cacuminum*, Pursh.  
 205 *Holodiscia glauca*, L.  
 206 *Rubus spectabilis*, Pursh.  
 207 *Anemone deltoidea*, Hook.  
 209 *Gilia (Callomia) gracilis*, Hook.  
 210 *Smilacina sessilifolia*, Nutt.  
 211 *Tellima grandiflora*, R. Br.  
 212 *Menziesia globella*, Gray.  
 213 *Whipplea cuneescens* Nutt.  
 214 *Pleurospogon refractus*, Gray.  
 215 *Ribes bracteosum*, Dougl.  
 216 *Trientalis Europea*, L. var. *arelica*, Ledeb.  
 217 *Nicella trifoliata*, L.  
 218 *Pentstemon ovalis*, Dougl.  
 220 *Franseria grandis*, Nutt.  
 221 *Rubus Leucodermis*, Dougl.  
 222 *Tolmiea Menziesii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 223 *Heuchera micrantha*  
 225 *Limnaea borealis*, Griseb. var. *longiflora*, Torr.  
 226 *Microseris Douglasii*, Gray.  
 227 *Corallosiphia multiflora*, Nutt.  
 228 *Campanula Scouleri*, Hook.  
 229 *Deschampsia elongata*, Griseb.  
 230 *Agrostis exarata*, Gray.  
 231 *Epidendrum adenocaulon*, Hassk.  
 232 *Epidendrum paniculatum*, Nutt.  
 233 *Hieracium albiflorum*, Hook.  
 234 *Pedicularis bicolor*, Hook.  
 235 *Spiraea discolor*, Pursh. var. *arietifolia*, Nutt.

4  
Plants from Washington, O. D. Allen.

- 236 *Lycopodium gmelinii*, Nutt.  
 237 *Adonis amurensis*, Nutt.  
 238 *Osmorhiza mude* Forst.  
 239 *Erythronium* *flavum*, R. Br.  
 240 *Spiraea douglasii*, Hook. var. *Menziesii*, Presl.  
 241 *Solidago elongata* Nutt.  
 242 *Goodyera plantaginoides*, Lindl.  
 243 *Iris* *cerulea*, Griseb.  
 244 *Brennera scutellata*, Gray.  
 245 *Agrostis scabra*, Willd.  
 246 *Festuca longii*, Gray.  
 247 *Luzula rivularis*, Dougl.  
 248 *Lilium hybrida*, Brum.  
 249 *Allium ceruleum*, Roth.  
*Rubus struthionius*, Moq.  
*Potentilla Europea*, L. var. *Latifolia*, Forst.  
 ——————

Plants from Louis F. Henderson, Idaho.

- 35 *Aconitum columbianum*, Nutt.  
 2656 *Polygonatum canadense*, L.  
 2657 *Valerianella macrocarpa*, Gray.  
 2658 *Valerianella sylvestris*, Banks.  
 2659 *Parietaria debilis*, Forst.  
 2660 *Peucedanum triteraturn*, ?  
 2661 *Osmorhiza occidentalis* Forst.  
 2662 *Osmorhiza occidentalis*, Forst.  
 2663 *Ligusticum apuifolium*, Gray  
 2664 *Ligusticum apuifolium*, Gray  
 2665 *Ligusticum apuifolium* Gray (apparently)  
 2666 *Angelica lyallii*, Watson.  
 2667 *Ribes divaricatum*, Dougl. var. *irrigum* Gray.  
 2668 *Saxifraga reflexa*, Hook.  
 2669 *Fruehiera cylindrica*, Dougl. var. *alpina*, Watson  
 2670 *Fruehiera cylindrica*, Dougl. var. *ovalifolia*, Wh.  
 2671 *Fruehiera cylindrica*, Dougl. var. *glabella*, Wh.  
 2672 *Saxifraga occidentalis*, Watson.  
 2673 *Penstemon attenuatus*, Dougl.  
 2674. *Minuartia scariosa*, Hook. & Arnott.  
 2675. *Minuartia peduncularis*, Dougl.  
 2676 *Minuartia pedunculata*, Dougl.  
 2677 *Minuartia ramosa*, Hook. & Arnott.  
 2678 *Penstemon ovatus*, Dougl.

- 2679 *Castilleja ovata*, Dougl.  
 2680 *Sympetrum reniforme*, Britt.  
 2681 *Sympetrum pinnatifida*, Watson.  
 2682 *Sclrophularia California*, Cham.  
 2683 *Torella floribunda*, Gray.  
 2684 *Crocosmia longituba*, L. var. *occidentalis*  
 2685 *Fragaria Virginica*, Ehrh. var. *Illinoensis*, Gray.  
 2687 *Fragaria vesca*, Linn.  
 2688 *Pyrus sambucifolia*, Cham. & Schle.  
 2689 *Rosa Frulleri*, Cepin.  
 2690 *Flourensia prostrinacoides*, Wied.  
 2691 *Gilia aggregata*, Sprng.  
 2692 *Gilia aggregata*, Sprng.  
 2693 *Polemonium humile*, Wied. var. *palchellum*, Gray.  
 2694 *Polemonium cornutum*, L.  
 2694½ *Eriogonum microcephalum*, Dougl.  
 2695 *Eriogonum flavum*, Britt.  
 2696 *Eriogonum ovalifolium* Nutt.  
 2697 *Polygonum Dugласii*, Nutt.  
 2698 *Polygonum coarctatum* Dougl.  
 2699 *Polygonum Muhlenbergii*, Watson.  
 2704 *Rhus pumila*, Nutt.  
 2705 *Claytonia linearis*, Dougl.  
 2706 *Claytonia parviflora*, Dougl. var. *depressa*, Gray.  
 2707 *Claytonia parviflora*, Dougl.  
 2708 *Dodecatheon Cusickii*, Greene.  
 2709 *Dodecatheon frigidum*, Cham. & Schl.  
 2710 *Delphinium Menziesii*, DC.  
 2711 *Anemone patens* var. *Nuttalliana*, Gray.  
 2712 *Coptis occidentalis*, Nutt.  
 2713 *Ranunculus orthorhynchus*, Hook. var. *phyllitis*, Gray.  
 2714 *Mentzelia dispersa*, Watson.  
 2715 *Mentzelia dispersa*, Watson.  
 # 2716 *Potamogeton foliosus*, R. & S. var. *Californicus*, Morong (var. *echinatus*)  
 2717 *Potamogeton natans*, L.  
 2718 *Sagittaria arifolia*, Nutt.  
 2719 *Epilobium adenosepalum*, Hassk.  
 2720 *Epilobium Helleborine*, Hassk.  
 2721 *Epilobium glaberrimum*, Barbig. ? (In flower only).  
 2722 *Allium Cusickii*, Watson.  
 2723 *Allium Cusickii*, Watson.  
 2724 *Allium Hendersonii*, R. & S.  
 2725 *Allium collinum*, Dougl. in herb.

- 2726 *Calochortus favoraceus* Tern. ?  
 2727 *Calochortus macrocarpus*, Dougl.  
 2728 *Gyggadens revolutus*, Watson.  
 675. *Gilia aggregata*, Spreng. (Kunz - original).

Leguminosae in Prof. Torrey's - Plants from Arizona -

- 530 *Acacia filicina*, Willd.  
 531 *Acacia filicina*, Willd.  
 532 *Oxytropis Lanifolia*, Kunz. var. *sericea*, Gray.  
 533 *Astragalus Matthiowii*, Watson.  
 535 *Trifolium involucratum*, Willd.  
 536 *Trifolium longipes*, Nutt.  
 537 *Trifolium involucratum*, Willd.  
 538 *Poralea lanceolata*, Pursh.  
 539 *Astragalus hirtallianus*, DC.  
 540 *Astragalus Thurberi*, Gray.  
 540½ *Astragalus lentiginosus*, Dougl.  
 541 *Astragalus antipris*, Gray.  
 542 *Astragalus procumbens*, Watson  
 543 *Sesackia rigida*, Reichenb. var. *mollis*,  
 544 *Sesackia Wrightii*, Gray.  
 546 *Vicia Americana*, Mühl.  
 547 *Vicia Americana*, Mühl.  
 549 *Vicia pulchella*, A.W.K.  
 552 *Lathyrus polymorphus*, Nutt.  
 553 *Dactylis Parryi*, Torr. & Gray.  
 556. *Sesackia brachycarpa*, Reichenb.  
 557. *Sesackia subspinosa*, Torr. & Gray.  
 561 *Poracea obvusiloba*, Torr. & Gray.  
 561½ *Hoffmannseggia folcaria*, var. *stricta*, Fisch.  
 566 *Phaseolus reticulatus*, Bratt.  
 567 *Phaseolus acutifolius*, Gray  
 568 *Cologania longifolia*, Gray.  
 569 *Sophora sericea* Nutt.  
 570 *Astragalus Sonorae*, Gray  
 570½ *Astragalus Rusbyi*, Greene  
 571 *Lupinus Arizonicus*, Watson  
 572 *Lupinus Kingii*, Watson  
 574 *Lupinus concinna*, Agardh.  
 575 *Lupinus Kingii*, Watson  
 576 *Lupinus Siggravi*, Watson  
 577 *Lupinus Palmeri*, Watson.

- 578 *Atriplex rivalans*, Dcogl.  
 579 *Thermopsis Montana*, Nutt.  
 580 *Astragalus Rusbyi* Greene.  
 587 *Calliandra chamaedrys*, Engelm.  
 588 *Calliandra humilis*, Benth.

Compositae

223. *Erigeron Bellidiflorum*, Nutt.  
 559  
 603. *Frauenia tenuifolia*, Haw. & Gray.  
 608 *Xanthocephaleum gymnospermoideum*, Gray.  
 597 *Coryza Coulteri*, Gray.  
 595 *Achillea millefolium*, L.  
 550 *Iathyns polymorphus*, Nutt.  
 610 *Solidago Missouriensis*, Nutt. var. *expartita* Gray.  
 611 *Solidago speciosa*, Gray.  
 612 *Solidago Marshalli*, Benth.  
 613 *Solidago Canadensis*, L. var. *caeruleus* Gray.  
 614 *Solidago Canadensis*, L.  
 594. *Coreopsis cardamomifolia*, Torr. & Gray.  
 224 *Anthemis Coccina*, L.  
 125. *Hymenoxanthum*.  
 598 *Gnophalium polystachys*, Nutt.  
 600 *Senecio actinella*, Greene.  
 596 *Gnophalium purpureum*, L.  
 420 *Artemisia tridentata*, Nutt.  
 615 *Chrysopsis villosa*, Nutt. var. *foliosa*, Eaton.  
 616 *Chrysopsis villosa* Nutt. var. *hispida* Gray.  
 618 *Stephanomeria Thunbergii*, Gray.  
 619 *Stephanomeria paniculata*, Nutt.  
 620 *Aster exilis*, Gray.  
 621 *Erigeron macrocephalus*, Nutt.  
 622 *Erigeron divergens* Torr. & Gray.  
 626 *Hymenoxanthum Thunbergii*, Gray.  
 627 *Kearia gracilis*, Gray.  
 628 *Erigeron tenuis*, Torr. & Gray.  
 629 *Pityle coronopifolia*, Gray var. (Leaves less divided).  
 630 *Hymenoxanthum Hartwegii*, Gray.  
 631 *Aphanostephus humilis*, Gray.  
 632 *Pityle Emoryi*, Torr. var. *nuda*, Gray.  
 633 *Actinella Cooperi*, Gray.  
 634 *Bigelovia Hartwegii*, Gray. var. *tenueola*, Gray.  
 636 *Grindelia grandiflora*, Nutt.  
 637 *Actinella Richardsonii*, Nutt.

## Prof. Torrey, Plants from Arizona.

- 638 *Riddellia tagetina*, Nutt.  
 639 *Riddellia Cooperi* Gray.  
 640 *Helenium Thunbergii*, Gray.  
 641 *Senecio Lemmonii*, Gray.  
 643 *Bahia abenuthifolia*, Britt. var. *dealbata*, Gray.  
 644 *Grevillea Arizonicæ*, Gray.  
 645 *Laphamia Torreyi*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
 646 *Aster ericarfolius*, Rothrock.  
 647 *Psilactis Coulteri*, Gray.  
 648 *Aplopappus gracilis*, Gray.  
 649 *Eriophyllum laosicum*, Gray.  
 650 *Stylocline gnaphaloides*, Nutt.  
 651 *Circus Neo-Mexicanus*, Gray.  
 652 *Circus Arizonicus*, Gray.  
 653 *Circus Arizonicus*, Gray.  
 656 *Centaurea militaris*, L.  
 657 *Centaurea militaris*, L.  
 658 *Bobis juncea*, Gray.  
 659 *Aster canescens*, Pursh, var. *labilis*.  
 660 *Toxomerus glaucum*, Nutt. var. *parviflorum*.  
 661 *Toxomerus glaucum*, Nutt. var. *parviflorum*  
 662 *Hieracium Friderici*, Sch. Bip.  
 663 *Senecio fastigiatus*, Nutt.  
 664 *Crepis intermedia*, Gray.  
 665 *Toxomerus glaucum*, Nutt. var. *laciniatum*, Gray.  
 669 *Brickellia latonacafolia*, Gray.  
 670 *Brickellia Coulteri*, Gray.  
 671 *Succowia protoceras*, Gray.  
 672 *Heterotheca Lamarkii*, Cass.  
 673 *Aster multiflorus*, Ait.  
 674 *Bigelowia Hartwegi*, Gray.  
 675 *Pectis papposa*, Gray.  
 677 *Helianthus petiolaris*, Nutt. var. *canescens* Gray.  
 679 *Hystrix Arizonica*, Gray.  
 680 *Bidens chrysanthemoides*, Nutt.  
 681 *Helenium Bigelowii*, Gray.  
 685 *Helianthus annuus*, L.  
 686 *Helenium Hoopesii*, Gray.  
 687 *Encelia farinosa*, Gray.  
 688 *Dymorphopappus floraeus*, Gray.  
 689 *Senecio Neo-Mexicanus*, Gray.  
 690 *Microseris linearifolia*, Gray.  
 691 *Malacothrix glabrata*, Gray.

- 692  
 693 *Melampodium cinereum*, DC.  
 694 *Layia glandulosa*, Hook. & Arnott.  
 695 *Gaillardia pinnatifida*, Torr.  
 696 *Asternella scoposa*, Nutt.  
 697 *Gaillardia Arizonica*, Gray.  
 698 *Chamaesyce stevovioides*, Hook. & Arnott.  
 699 *Calycoseris Wrightii*, Gray.  
 700 *Rafinesquia Neomexicana*, Gray.  
 702 *Tetradymia canescens*, DC. var. *inermis*, Gray.  
 703 *Porophyllum gracile*, Benth.  
 704 *Guardiola platyphylla*, Gray.  
 705 *Trixis angustifolia*, DC var. *latissima*, Gray.  
 706 *Senecio multilobatus*, Torr. & Gray.  
 707 *Senecio Douglasii*, DC.  
 708 *Senecio Douglasii*, DC. (Glabrous form with large heads)  
 709 *Senecio Douglasii*, DC.  
 710 *Chrysanthemum segetum*, L.  
 711 *Hymenopappus filifolius*, Gray.  
 712 *Hymenopappus Mexicanus*, Gray.  
 713 *Senecio Draytonii*, DC.  
 714 *Senecio Leucanthemoides*, Gray.  
 715 *Eriogonum concinnum*, Torr. & Gray.  
 716 *Eremiastrum bellidoides*, Gray.  
 717 *Perezia Wrightii*, Gray.  
 719 *Perezia nana*, Gray.  
 720 *Perezia nana*, Gray.  
 642 *Gutierrezia sphaerocephala*, Gray.  
 " "

Plants of A. B. Seymour

Mainly from Mississippi.

- 1 *Houstonia rotundifolia*, Michx.
- 2 *Dicentria linearis*, DC.
- 3 *Solidago glomerata* - Michx.
- 4 *Rhododendron maximum*, L.
- 5 *Audouinia nitida*, Walbr.
- 6 *Asclepias Michauxii*, Decaisne
- 7 *Rhododendron viscosum*, Torr. (Leaves deciduous) (truly -)
- 8 *Phlox glomerata*, L.
- 9 *Iponmea sagittata*, Cav.
- 10 *Iponmea sagittata* Cav.
- 11 *Iponmea sagittata*, Cav.
- 12 *Iponmea sagittata*, Cav.
- 13 *Iponmea sagittata*, Cav.

## Plants of A. B. Seymour, chiefly Mississippi

- 14 *Iponema acerosarfolia*, Rørup & Schle.  
 15 *Iponema hederacea*, Jacq.  
 16 *Iponema Pes-Castaneae*, Pursh.  
 17 *Iponema pandurata*, Meyer.  
 18 *Gerardia aphylla*, Nutt.  
 19 *Gerardia filicaulis*, Chap.  
 20 *Gerardia purpurea*, L. var. *fasciculata*, Chapm.  
 21 *Gerardia Skinneriana*, Wood.  
 22 *Gerardia Skinneriana*, Wood.  
 23 *Linaris Canadensis* Chapm.  
 24 *Gerardia Plumbaginifolia*, Ell. var. *microphylla*, Gray.  
 25 *Gerardia larvata*, Raf.  
 26 *Chelone Lyoni*, Pursh.  
 27 *Mimulus ringens*, L.  
 28 *Utricularia juncea*, Bohl.  
 29 *Utricularia subulata*, L.  
 30 *Utricularia juncea*, Bohl.  
 31 *Utricularia juncea*, Bohl.  
 32 *Pinguicula lutea*, Nutt.  
 33 *Ecornis radicans*, Juss.  
 34 *Ecornis radicans*, Juss.  
 35 *Bignonia Capreolata*, L.  
 36 *Bignonia Capreolata*, L.  
 37 *Bignonia Capreolata*, L.  
 38 *Ruellia ciliosa*, Pursh. var. *ambigua*, Gray.  
 39 *Ruellia ciliosa*, Pursh. var. *longiflora*, Gray.  
 40 *Ruellia ciliosa*, Pursh. var. *longiflora*, Gray.  
 41 *Ruellia ciliosa*, Pursh. var. *longiflora*, Gray.  
 42 *Ruellia ciliosa*, Pursh. var. *longiflora*, Gray.  
 43 *Ruellia ciliosa*, Pursh.  
 44 *Verbena Caroliniana*, Michx.  
 45 *Verbena Caroliniana*, Michx.  
 46 *Verbena officinalis*, L.  
 47 *Verbena bipinnatifida*, Gutt.  
 48 *Verbena angustifolia*, Michx.  
 49 *Verbena officinalis*, L.  
 50 *Verbena officinalis*, L.  
 51 *Callicarpa Americana*, L.  
 52 *Lippia nodiflora*, Michx.  
 53 *Lippia nodiflora* Michx.  
 54 *Callicarpa Americana*, L.  
 55 *Callicarpa Americana*, L.  
 56 *Callicarpa Americana*, L.

- 57 *Trichostema dichotomum*, L.  
 58 *Giglochis triundrum*, Michx.  
 59 *Monarda didyma*, L.  
 60 *Monarda clinopodia*, L.  
 61 *Monarda didyma*, L.  
 62 *Scutellaria integrifolia*, L. var. *major*, Chapm.  
 63 *Scutellaria integrifolia*, L.  
 64 *Scutellaria integrifolia*, L.  
 65 *Monarda punctata*, L.  
 66 *Calamintha nepeta*, Link.  
 67 *Calamintha coccinea*, Benth.  
 68 *Calamintha coccinea*, Benth.  
 69 *Calamintha coccinea*, Benth.  
 70 *Collusonia scabriuscula*, Ait.  
 71 *Cunila Mariana*, L.  
 72 *Cunila Mariana*, L.  
 73 *Pycnanthemum aristatum*, Michx. var. *lyssipifolia* Gray.  
 74 *Salvia lyrata*, L.  
 75 *Salvia lyrata*, L.  
 76 *Scutellaria pilosa* Michx.  
 77 *Scutellaria pilosa* Michx.  
 78 *Scutellaria integrifolia*, L.  
 79 *Ilysanthes gratioloides*, Benth.  
 80 *Gratiola pilosa*, Michx.  
 81 *Herpestis Monnierii*, A.B.S.  
 82 *Herpestis Monnierii*, A.B.S.  
 83 *Herpestis Monnierii*, A.B.S.  
 84 *Herpestis Monnierii*, A.B.S.  
 85 *Breweria hemistola*, Gray.  
 86 *Breweria hemistola*, Gray.  
 87 *Ruellia noctiflora*, Gray.

Plants collected in the Galapagos Islands  
in the summer of 1891  
by  
Prof. Baur.

- Ciesamphilos* Parreira, Linn.  
*Drymatia cordata*, Willd.  
*Polygala obovata*, Hook. fil. forma *tetrapholia*  
 " *putnica*, And.  
 " *Galopogia*, Hook. f.  
 " *insularis*, Bennett.  
*Anoda acerifolia*, DC.  
*Sida paniculata*, L.  
 " *rhombifolia*, L.  
*Abutilon Andersonianum*, Gaertner?  
*Gossypium Klotzschianum*, And.  
*Waltheria reticulata*, Hook. fil.  
*Oxalis corniculata*, Linn.  
 " *caruosa*, Molina.  
 " *Bassiri*, Rose.  
*Tribulus sericeus*, And.  
*Xanthoxylon Pterola*, A.B.H.  
*Castilleja Galapagoensis*, Hook. fil.  
*Maytenus oblonga*, Hook. fil.  
*Discairia paniciflora*, Hook. fil.  
*Discairia* sp.  
*Cardiospermum corindum*, L.  
*Sapindus* (near *S. acuminatus*, Willd.).  
*Dodonaea viscosa*, Jacq.  
*Spondias Edemonstedi*, Hook. fil.  
*Crotalaria pubula*, Hook. fil.  
*Dalea parvifolia*, Hook. fil.  
 " *tereticaulis*, Hook. fil.  
*Tephrosia littoralis*, Pers.  
*Cyllospachia scabra*, Vog.  
*Desmodium incanum*, DC.  
 " *mollis*, DC.  
 " *uncinatum*, DC.  
 " *spirale*, DC.  
*Euphorbia velutina*, Willd.  
*Phaseolus scandens*, Linn.  
 " *mollis*, Hook. fil.?  
*Physchisia revoluta*, DC.

- ★ *Casuarina Bonducella*, Blume.  
*Parkinsonia aculeata*, Linn.  
*Cassia occidentalis*, L.  
*Prosopis dulcis*, M. & P.  
*Asplenium surinamensis*, Steud.  
*Drimanthus depressus*, Brum. & Hook.  
*Acacia tortuosa*, Willd.  
 " *macracanthae*, Brum. & Hook.  
 \* *Miconia* sp.  
*Mutisia aspera*, L.  
*Passiflora quadrangularis*, Cov.  
 " *subrosea*, L. var.  
*Momordica Charantia*, L.  
*Sesuvium Edmonstonei*, Hook. fil.  
*Irianthea monogyna*, L.  
*Molophilus floridus*, And.  
 " *gracillima*, And.  
*Athyrocarpus umbellata*, L.  
*Spermatocece tenuior*, L.  
 " (*Affinis S. asperifolia*, Mart. & Gal.)  
 " *Pacifica*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
 " *Bauerii*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
 " *Galapagica*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
*Borreria ovalis*, And.  
*Borreria divaricata*, Hook. fil.  
 " *subrufa*, Hook. fil.  
 " *ericarifolia*, Hook. fil.  
 " *dispensa*, Hook. fil.  
 " *linearifolia*, Hook. fil.  
*Psychotria rupestris*, Hook. fil.  
 " *augustata*, And.  
*Ageratum conyzoides*, Linn.  
*Eriogonum trichopodium*, Hook. fil. ?  
*Eriogonum* sp.  
 ★ *Baccharis* *tingras*, var. *augustissima*, St.  
*Lecocarpus pinnatifida*, Desv.  
*Acanthospermum Bauerii*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
*Eclipta alba*, Hook.  
*Scelosaria Darwinii*, Hook. fil.  
 " *Bauerii*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
 " *decurrens*, And.  
*Blainvillea rhomboides*, And.  
*Macratia laricifolia*, Hook. fil.

## Plants Galapagos Islands, Prof. Baur.

*Bidens leucantha*, Willd.*Prophyllum ellipticum*, Cass.*Pectis gracilis*, Hook. fil." *trinifolia*, DC." *linearis*, Ands.*Plumbago scandens*, Linn.*Vincetoxicum*?*Cordia lutea*, Lam." *Sclateri*, Hook. fil.

" species

" *linearis*, Hook. fil." *scaberrima*, Ands." *leucophlyctis*, Hook. fil.?*Coldenia (Galapagoa) Darwinii*, Hook. fil.*Galapagoa fusca*, Hook. fil.*Journiportia pilostachya*, Cham." *pubescens*, Hook. fil." *strigosa*, Ands." *rufo-sericea*, Hook. fil." *opaca*, Ands.*Aleistropermum Carasseovicum*, L." *parviflorum*, L.*Iponmea acuminata*, Röhm & Schulz." *fruticulosa*, Jacq." *Kinbergi*, Ands.*Evolvulus simplex*, Ands." *glabriusculus*, Choisy.*Cucurbita gymnocarpa*, Engelm.\* *Solanaceae**Sycopepsicum esculentum*, Mill.*Solanum nigrum*, L.*Physalis pubescens*, Linn.*Capsicum annuum*, L.*Acnistus n.sp.?* (near *A. ellipticus*)*Lycium*?*Scopolia dulcis*, L.*Capraria biflora*, L.*Santana pendulans*, Ands.*Lippia rosmarinifolia*, Ands." *modiflora*, Michx.

" sp.

*Verbena littoralis*, A.N.S." *grisea*, Ros. & Gramm. n.sp.

- 10
- Clerodendron molle*, A.R.R.  
*Anisemus tenuiflorus*, L.  
*Ayptis spicigera*, Lam.  
*Salvia occidentalis*, Sav.  
*Zizanioides inflatum*, Sw.  
*Borbochia hirsuta*, Burm.  
*Cryptocarpus pyriformis*, A.R.R.  
*Amarantus squarrosa*, (Gray) L. & B.  
 " *Caracassanus*, A.R.R.  
 " *scleranthoides*, Ands.  
*Iolaus vestita*, Ands.  
 " *augustata*, Ands.  
 " *medicinalis*, Moq.  
 " *echinocephala*, Moq.  
 " *flavicornis*, Ands.  
*Alternanthera rigida*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
 " *frutescens*, R. Br.  
*Froelichia juncea*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
*Piperomia* sp.  
*Viscum Ruslovii*, Hook. fil.  
*Euphorbia minima* var., *globosa*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 " *articulata*, Ands.  
 " *diffusa*, Hook. fil.  
 " *Galapagois*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
 " *flabellaris*, Ands.  
 " *punctulata*, Ands.  
 " *vinacea*, Hook. fil.  
 " " " " var.  
 " " " " forma  
 " " " "  
 " " " "  
 " " " "  
 " " " "  
 " " " "  
*Phyllanthus Carolinianus*, Walt.  
*Groot Scouleri*, Hook. fil.  
 " *incanus*, Ands.  
 " *Macrura*, Hook. fil.  
 " *Valerianoides*, A.R.R.  
*Acalypha Baillii*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
 " *parvula*, var. *flaccida*, Müll Arg.  
 " " " *procumbens*, Müll Arg.  
 " " " *gracilis*, Müll Arg.

- Acalypha parvula*, var. *pubescens*, Müll Arg.  
 " " *cordifolia*, " "  
 " " *strobilifera*, " "  
*Gleurya arcturus*, Gaud. var. *tuberculata*,  
*Pilea* sp.  
*Tillandsia* sp.  
*Ayppoxis ericetorum*, Müll.  
*Cornumelina agraria*, Kunth.  
*Cyperus rubiginosus*, Hook. fil.  
 " *Brachystochys*, Hook. fil.  
 " *Mutisia*, var. *plena*, Andes.  
 " *fugax*, Liebm.  
 " *Tristachys*, Borchl.?  
*Syllingia capillacea*, Pers.  
*Dichromena leucocephala*, Michx.  
*Annicorpha subquadrata*, Pers.  
*Scleria pratensis*, Lindl.  
*Paspalum conjugatum*, Berg.  
 " *caeruleum*, Andes.  
 " *vaginatum*, Sw.?  
*Panicum Thirticulum*, Presl.  
 " *fuscum*, Sw.  
*Oplismenus setarius*, Presl.  
*Setaria Antillarum*, Kunth.  
*Ouchoua platycanthus*, Andes.  
 " *granularis*, Andes.  
 " *distichophyllus*, Griseb.?  
*Spatulopterum Americanum*, Schrk.  
*Anthephora elegans*, Schreb.  
*Aristida caudata*, Andes.  
 " *divulsa*, Andes.  
 " *subspicata*, Rupr. & Griseb.  
 " *villosa*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
*Chloris* sp.  
 " *radialis*, Sw.  
*Erucaea pilosa*, Hook. fil.  
*Eruca Indica*, Garcke.  
 " *Algyptiaca*, Pers.  
*Leptochloa Lindleyana*, Kunth.  
 " *Albelmarlesis*, Rob. & Griseb. n. sp.  
*Eragrostis ciliaris*, Link.  
*Thlaspi megastachya*, Noël.  
*Alsophila* sp.

- Adiantum Henslovianum*, Hook. fil.  
*Theliaethes microphyllas*, Sw.  
*Pteris pedata*, Linn.  
" *aguilina*, L. var. *candata*, Hooker & Brumpt.  
*Blechnum occidentale*, L.  
*Asplenium cicutarium*, Linn.  
" *formosum*, Willd.  
" *auritum*, Sw.  
*Aspidium molle*, Sw.  
*Trophaeolepis cordifolia*, Presl.  
*Polypodium Paradisiacum*, L. & G.  
" *squamatum*, L.  
*Gymnopteris leptophylla*, Desv.  
" *calomelanos*, Kaulf.  
*Acrosticum aureo-nitens*, Hook.  
*Lycopodium clavatum*, Linn.  
*Fernaria atrata*, Aers.  
*Roccella fuciformis*, (L.) Ach.  
" *intricata*, Mont.  
*Pannaria* sp.  
" *beneoides*, (Arch) Fr.  
*Usnea barbata*, (L.) Fr.  
*Thelochistes chrysophthalmus*, (L.) Senn.  
" *flavicans*, Walbr.  
*Genaria lobata*, Ag.  
— " —  
*Pastardea viscosa*, A.B.K.  
*Eriogonum trinifolium*, Steyermark Hook. fil.  
Bollickia?  
Lantana?  
*Euphorbia amplexicaulis*, Hook. fil.

Plants Collected in Durango, Mexico  
In the summer of 1894  
by  
Rev. Lucius C. Smith.

1. *Hertia cuneifolia*, A. DC.?
2. *Cornus alnifolia*, Willd. var. *parviflora*, Clarke. (ex char.)
3. *Piper auritum*, Kunth.
4. *Piper Berlandieri*, C. DC.
5. *Vitis sieboldii*, Morales (*Vitis sieboldii*, L.)
6. *Lippia nodiflora*, Michx.
7. *Hamelia patens*, Jacq.
8. *Kecoma viminalis*, Arnst. (*Astianthus longifolius*, Don) (ex char.)
9. *Garcinia glabra*, Cav.
10. *Fuchsia parviflora*, Gucc. var.?
11. *Spiraea*?
12. *Acacia Mexicana*, A.B.R.
13. *Zizaniopsis vulneraria*, Ait.
14. *Physodium dubium*, Hemsl.?
15. *Distichlis laxiflora*, Gray
16. (*Pithecoctenium laxiflorum*, DC) (ex char.)
17. ~~*Solanum scabratum*~~, Jacq. *S. aspera*, M. & G. (ex char) <sup>Reported</sup>
18. *Mimosa monacantha*, Brum.
19. *Geranium pratense* fol. *stellata* Sch. (ex char.)
20. *Nolana nudum*, A.B.R.
21. *Mussaenda Mexicana*, Dcne.
22. *Erythrina setosa*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char.)
23. *Bromus secalinus*, C. Chr.
24. *Abutilon Bakerana*, Rose?
25. *Eleocharis Galloppi*, Gray (*Coreopsis Galloppi*, Hemsl.)
26. *Euphorbia*
27. *Verbena officinalis*, L.
28. *Hicoria pratica*, Jacq.
29. *Eugenia taniniflora* Brug. (ex char.)
30. *Ricinus morifolius*, Willd. var. *sphaerocarpus*, Müll. Arg.
31. *Polygala Americana*, Mill.
32. *Loranthus spirostylis*, Sch.
33. *Croton Mexicanus* Mill. Ag. (for ex char.)
34. *Calceolaria Cumingii*, Brum. (ex char) <sup>Carolla shorter than in description</sup>
35. *Oxytropis sessiliflora*, Linn. <sup>Longer pod and reported as</sup> *Oxytropis longispica*, Moq.
36. *Solanum elaeagnifolium*, Schl. ex char. = *hispidum*, Pers.
37. *Solanum Mittense*, Dcne. (ex char)
38. *Sideroxylon petiolare*, Gray

- 39 ✓ *Aloe vera*, Linn.
- 40 ✓ *Cyperus nacoce poliocephala*, Gray.
- 41 ✓ *Acalypha purpurascens*, HBK. var. *geminina*, Müll. Arg. (exchar.)
- 42 ✓ *Crotalaria Maypanensis*, HBK.
- 43 ✓ *Solanum nigrum*, L.
- 44 ✓ *Passiflora* <sup>partim</sup> *nana* Lindl. n.sp.
- 45 ✓ *Ligustrum violaceum*, Ch. & Schle.
- 46 ✓ *Maurandea semiperforata*, DC.
- 47 ✓ *Potentilla Oaxacana*, Rodberg n.sp.
- 48 ✓ *Acalypha sagittata*, Cav. var. *glandulosa*, Müll. Arg. (exchar.)
- 49 ✓ *Bassia help-desa*, Vahl.
- 50 ✓ *Indigofera leptosilla*, Nutt.
- 51 ✓ *Cerasium vultuans*, Raf.
- 52 ✓ *Sisyrinchium exaltatum*, Rob. & Greene n.sp.
- 53 ✓ *Acalypha hederacea*, Orr. var. *orbicularis*, Müll. Arg. (Glandular)
- 54 ✓ *Acalypha Lindheimeri*, Müll. Arg.
- 55 ✓ *Acalypha sagittata*, Cav. var. *glandulosa*, Müll. Arg. (exchar.)
- 56 ✓ *Geranium Chiedae* Verneux, Schlecht.
- 57 ✓ *Hosackia gracilis*, Benth. = *H. Oaxacana*, Greene, n.sp.
- 58 ✓ *Cuphea cyanocephala*, Moç. & Less.
- 59 ✓ *Fuchsia parviflora*, Guic.
- 60 ✓ *Bellis Mexicana*, Gray.
- 61 ✓ *Zephrosia viscidoides* Schlecht.
- 62 ✓ *Thrixia elatior*, HBK.
- 63 ✓ *Anthericum leucoconium*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.
- 64 ✓ *Tradescantia longifolia*, Greene (Dichondra longifolia, n.sp.)
- 65 ✓ *Phytolacca oculandra*, L.
- 66 ✓ *Tradescantia holosericea*, Kunth (exchar.)
- 67 ✓ *Commelinia elliptica*, HBK.
- 68 ✓ *Tradescantia ranaea*, Mart. & Gal. (exchar.)
- 69 ✓ *Convolvulus pallidus*, Willd.
- 70 ✓ *Choris - Yecuti*, a. DC. (exchar.)
- 71 *Loranthus*
- 72 ✓ *Juglans lucida*, L. (On a small tree, 1 m. tall, in a moist locality)
- 73 ✓ *Olea europaea*, HBK.
- 74 ✓ *Barberis pallida*, Hartw.
- 75 ✓ *Triunfetta sernitiloba*, L.?
- 76 ✓ *Triunfetta sernitiloba*, L.?
- 77
- 78
- 79 ✓ *Cedrela montana* DC. & Rose. Mexicanus, a. DC.
- 80 ✓ *Polygala subovalis*, A. Gray. (Broad leaved form.)
- 81 ✓ *Bunchosia biocellata*, Schle.

## Plants of Mexico, L. C. Smith

- 82 ✓ *Galphimia multiflora*, Juss.
- 83 ✓ *Galphimia hispida*, Cav.
- 84 ✓ *Melocactus huastecus* Gray
- 85 ✓ *Melocactus horridus* Hemsl. f
- 86 ✓ *Cereus peruvianus* Willd. <sup>(first name was number)</sup> (Hairy Cactus, Del 84 but is probably 86)
- 87 ✓ ? *Cida flavescens*, Watson?
- 88 ✓ *Hæthaea americana*, Linne.
- 89 ✓ *Tylosma Pringlei*, Rob?
- 90 ✓ *Ziziphus monosperma* Watson (named by Dr. J. N. Rose.)
- 91 ✓ *Colubrina arborea*, Brandegee.
- 92 ✓ *Bursera Gallophiana*, Engl.
- 93
- 94 ✓ *Gutierrezia pubescens*, Brumf. Det. by Dr. Rose
- 95
- 96 ✓ *Phassolus atropurpureus*, DC. Det. by Dr. Rose.
- 97 ✓ *Cologania grandiflora*, Rose, n.sp. "
- 98 ✓ *Cologania grandiflora*, Rose? "
- 99 ✓ *Cachyschizus angustatus*, Rich.
- 100
- 101
- 102 ✓ *Asclepias compacta*, Rose Det. by Dr. Rose.
- 103
- 104
- 105 ✓ *Crotalaria setifera*, DC.
- 106 ✓ *Crotalaria setifera*, DC.
- 107 ✓ *Bauhinia Andicay, Hemsl.*
- 108 ✓ *Bauhinia diftala*, Hemsl.
- 109
- 110 ✓ *Paeonia polyantha*, Moc. & Basss.
- 111 ✓ *Paeonia latifolia*, Mill.
- 112 ✓ *Paeonia Cestocarpa*, Brumf.
- 113 ✓ *Diphyesa floribunda*, Payr.
- 114 ✓ *Diphyesa sessilis*, Brumf.
- 115 ✓ *Calliantha gracilis* Kloetzsch.
- 116
- 117 ✓ *Cuphea argentea*, Cav.
- 118 ✓ *Cuphea angustifolia*, Jacq.
- 119 ✓ *Eryngium longirameum*, Turcz.
- 120 ✓ *Agdrocalyx dorriensis*, Lam.
- 121 ✓ *Asplenium decolorans*, D. Oliv. ex char.
- 122 ✓ *Asplenium incisum*, Nob. & Griseb. n. sp.
- 123 ✓ *Acacia catenulata*, Schlecht.
- \* 124 ✓ *Acacia amplifolia*, DC. ex char.

- 125 ✓ *Acacia* - *leucophloea* Lehm. nov., & sp. <sup>2</sup> st.
- 126 ✓ *Cyathula* - *leskeoides*, W. W. Gray.
- 127 ✓ *Aegialia* - *ligustrifolia*, Eng. <sup>Gray Sy. - Flora p. 1817</sup>
- 128 ✓ *Scilla* - *obtusa*, DC. Flora Michoacana, & Guanajuato, Gray.)
- 129 ✓ *Euphorbia* - *discolor*, Schrad.
- 130 ✓ *Bidens* ~~leptophylla~~ <sup>candida</sup>, DC. Correl on next Report.
- 131 ✓ *Sphaeralcea* - *piccatunga*, DC.
- 132 ✓ *Verbascum* *smithii*, Rob. & Greene, n. sp.
- \* 133 ✓ *Veronica* *mariae* Stev. Il. ex char.
- 134 ✓ *Urtica* - *elatior*, A. Nels.
- \* 135 ✓ *Grindelia* *isodioica*, Willd. ex char.
- 136 ✓ *Erigeron* *mariannus* Otto.
- 137 ✓ *Hypolepis* *Mooriana*, A. Nels.
- 138 ✓ *Polygonum* - *scabrum*, L. v. sit.
- 139 ✓ *Loranthaceae* *larris*, Lam.
- 140 ✓ *Bernardia* *leucantha*, Bruch.
- \* 141 ✓ *Gomphrena* *suffulta*? Bon. ex char.
- 142 ✓ *Gomphrena* *pedunculata*, Mez. var.?
- 143 ✓ *Gomphrena* *longipedunculata* (Mark. & Sal) Bremek.
- 144 ✓ *Gomphrena* *urundinacea*, A. Nels.
- 145 ✓ *Thlaspiaria* *exscapa* Rose (Probably fls. no. 1)
- 146 ✓ *Eriogonum* *latifolium*, DC. (ex char.)
- 147 ✓ *Ordia* *Trinervia*, Rob.
- 148 ✓ *Distichlis* *laxiflora*, Griseb. *Pithecoctenium laxiflorum*, DC.)
- 149 ✓ *Microseris* *canescens*, DC. ex char.
- 150 ✓ *Eriogonum* *scorpioides*, Gray.
- \* 151 ✓ *Microseris* *Californica*, Benth. Gray ex char.
- 152 ✓ *Microseris* *canescens*, DC?
- 153 ✓ *Panicaria* *heterophylloides*, Robt. & Schult.
- 154 ✓ *Panicaria* *canescens*, Vasey.
- + 155 ✓ *Microseris* *insufflata*, Rob. & Greene, n. sp.
- 156
- 157 *Inula* *candata* Gray.
- \* 158 ✓ *Calostoma* *leucophaea* *leucophaea*, Benth. ex char.
- 159 ✓ *Calostoma* *leucophaea* *leucophaea* *flavescens*
- 160 ✓ *Poa* *rizobae*, Nelson.
- \* 161 ✓ *C. leucophaea* *leucophaea*?, ad? ex char.
- 162 ✓ *Luzula* *suspensa*, Benth. & Hook. f. (*Lippea* *suspensa*, Benth.)
- 163 ✓ *Luzula* *suspensa* Benth. & Hook. f. (*Lippea* *suspensa*, Benth.)
- 164 ✓ *Luzula* *hirsuta*, A. Nels.
- 165 ✓ *Luzula* *involucrata*, Benth.
- 166 ✓ *Lippea* *multitubera*, Gray. <sup>corrected July 20/95.</sup> Benth. & multiloba, R. B. Gray.
- 167 ✓ *Malva* *lupulina*, Fernald, n. sp.

## Plants of Mexico, L. C. Smith.

22

adenophora, Fernald, n.sp.

- 168 \* *Acacia* sp. a, adnatae, ex char.  
 169 \* *Acacia glifolia* Standl. ex char.  
 170 \* *Acacia saliciformis* Benth.  
 171 \* *Acacia leucophloea* - H.  
 172 \* *Ajuga stellata*, Nutt.  
 173 \* *Ajuga tenuifolia* Willd. ex char. n.sp.  
 174 \* *Alcea viridis* Benth.  
 175 \* *Alpinia decurrens*, Ag.  
 176 \* *Alpinia decurrens* Jagn.  
 177 \* *Anemone* ? *hesperia*, ex Eiss.  
 178 \* *Anemone* *Paeonia*, L.?  
 179 \* *Artemisia mucronata*, Liebm. *longifolia*, Hedw.  
 180 \* *Atropa speciosa*, var. *sessiliflora*, Mill. Ag.  
 181 \* *Euphorbia lucismithii*, Rob & Greenm., n.sp.  
 182 \* *Euphorbia lucismithii*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp.  
 183  
 184  
 185 \* *Acalypha Botteriana*, Mill. Ag.  
 186  
 187 \* *Borreria ovalis*, Willb.  
 188 \* *Echeandia terniflora*, Ort. ?  
 189 \* *Passiflora Liebmancii*, Masters. (ex char.)  
 190 \* *Oxalis difformis*, Linn.  
 191 \* *Panicum neopurpureum*, Linn.  
 192 \* *Pithecellobium scandens*, Linn.  
 193 \* *Pithecellobium distylis*, Linn.  
 194 \* *Systen capitata*, Jagn.  
 195 \* *Securidia decortigolia*, P. v.  
 196  
 197 \* *Securidia viscosa*, Ag. & Port.  
 198 \* *Brachellia Savannitensis*, Gray  
 199 \* *Aciotolium parviflorum*, Linn.  
 200 \* *Macrorhizon spicatum*, Gray.  
 201 \* *Molinia triplinervia*, A. Nels.  
 202 \* *Mimosa distachya*, Cav.  
 203 \* *Giliastrum unijuga*, Rose, n.sp.  
 204 \* *Cassia Gallothiana*, Masters.  
 205 \* *Veronica hispida*, Don.  
 206 \* *Pogonatherium erectum*, Linn.  
 207 \* *Dianthus barbatus*, Nutt.  
 208  
 209 \* *Hedysarum filicinum*, Linn. *H. Mexicanum*, Gray  
 210 \* *Urtica racemosa*, Port.

- 211 *Xanthosma jacquinii*, Schott.  
 212 <sup>v</sup> *Datura pruinosa*, Griseb., n. sp.  
 213 <sup>v</sup> *Ocimum subcordatum*, Griseb.  
 214 <sup>v</sup> *Crotalaria incana*, Linn.  
 215 *Fusciaea reflexa* L.  
 216 <sup>v</sup> *Lobelia Olstediana*, Brum. (ex char.).  
 217 <sup>v</sup> *Echinophyton floribunda*, Basz  
 218 <sup>v</sup> *Prymnium gymnospermae* DC. f. Klatt.  
 219 <sup>v</sup> *Scaevola australis* (L.) Spreng. n. sp.  
 220 <sup>v</sup> *1*  
 221 <sup>v</sup> *Adeona hyblaea coccinea*, DC.  
 222 <sup>v</sup> *Plumbago pulchella*, DC.  
 223 <sup>v</sup> *Archynome Americana*, L. det. by Dr. Rose.  
 224 <sup>v</sup> *Bidens ternifolia*, Gray.  
 225 <sup>v</sup> *Gaura monadelphala*, HBK.  
 226 <sup>v</sup>  
 227 <sup>v</sup> *Begonia gracilis* HBK. var. *despumata*, AdL.  
 228 <sup>v</sup>  
 229 <sup>v</sup> *Blasiusia scandens*, Willd.  
 230 <sup>v</sup> *Oenlea calocephala* DC.  
 231 <sup>v</sup> *Tradescantia disingyna*, Kunze.  
 232 <sup>v</sup> *Saxifraga officinalis* DC. Willd.  
 233 <sup>v</sup> *Coleosoma glomerata*, Hemsl.  
 234 <sup>v</sup>  
 235 <sup>v</sup> *Gronovia scandens*, L.  
 236 <sup>v</sup> *Uvilia silvacea*, HBK.  
 237 <sup>v</sup> *Cardiospermum microcarpum*, HBK.  
 238 <sup>v</sup> *Tradescantia disingyna*, Willd.  
<sup>238a</sup> <sup>v</sup> *Euphorbia*  
 239 <sup>v</sup> *Gymnoloma bicarinata* DC. & Griseb. n. sp.  
 240 <sup>v</sup> *Marsdenia Coulteri*, Hemsl. (ex char) and fit. Hemsl.  
 241 <sup>v</sup>  
 242 <sup>v</sup> *Ipomoea costiflora* DC. (Hornemann ex gr. and fit. decolorata)  
 243 <sup>v</sup> *Gomphocarpus biunciflorus* DC.  
 244 <sup>v</sup> *Ziziphus Cononoides* Balfour.  
 245 <sup>v</sup> *Ilex coriacea* Gmelin. Griseb.  
 246 <sup>v</sup> *Gnaphalion tenuifolium* DC. & Griseb. n. sp.  
 247 <sup>v</sup> *Thlaspi scandens* Mill.  
 248 <sup>v</sup> *Abutilon trifida*, DC. var. *virginicum*, Gray.  
 249 <sup>v</sup> *Phytolacca crassifolia*, Griseb.  
 250 <sup>v</sup> *Daucus rusticoides*, DC.  
 251 <sup>v</sup>  
 252 <sup>v</sup> *Herpestis Monnierii*, HBK.  
 253 <sup>v</sup> *Calostephylon cimiciforme*, L. DC.

- 254 \* *Psychotria Galabera*, Linn.  
 255 \* *Rhodosceadium glaucum*, Coult & Rose, n.sp.  
 256 \* *Sideroxylon ulicifolium* - cf. Pass.  
 257 "  
 258 \* *Planchonella caerulea*, DC.  
 259 "  
 260 \* *Hactenia Americana*, L.  
 261 \* *Pichardania scabra*, L. H. Bailey  
 262 \* *Euphorbia dentata*, Michx  
 263 \* *Jasuprum glaucide*, Scheele  
 264 \* *Citrus canaliculata*, Hart. & Gal.  
 265 \* *Phytochasia Pringlei* Rose n.sp.  
 266 \* *Melastoma satens*, Gray.  
 267 \* *Syntaxis polystachya*, HBK.  
 268 \* *Malvoia (Hibiscina)*, L.  
 269 \* *Lauria lily* Simeoli, Hart. & Gal.  
 270 \* *Natalia hirsutis*, Cov.  
 271 \* *Ocotea callicarpa* - <sup>multiramea</sup> Smith, n.sp. ?  
 272 \* *Malvoia glaucescens*, Rose  
 273 \* *Salvia ciliolabaria*, Hart. & Gal.  
 274 \* *Salvia* <sup>Smithii, Robinson, n.sp.</sup> ~~multituberculata~~, HBK.  
 275 \* *Salvia* <sup>Smithii, Robinson, n.sp.?</sup> ~~multituberculata~~ HBK. (in char.).  
 276 \* *Bidens oryzoides*, Linn.  
 277 \* *Cratichneumon subaequino*, Guice. <sup>Rather A microcephalum, Ham.</sup>  
 278 \* *Cuphea palustris*, Kocher.  
 279 *Jussiaea suffruticosa* L.  
 280 \* *Passiflora quadrangularis*, HBK.  
 281 \* *Passiflora dioica*, Linn.  
 282 \* *Passiflora pycnocephala*, Linn.  
 283 \* *Passiflora coriacea*, Lake  
 284 \* *Madelia ramosissima*, Hart. (Ex char.).  
 285 \* *Passiflora sauvagei*; Thunb. ex char.  
 286 \* *Passiflora gracilis*, Linn.  
 287 \* *Passiflora morumbensis*, HBK.  
 288 \* *Passiflora diversifolia* DC.  
 289 \* *Passiflora heteroclita*, DC. ex char.  
 290 \* *Vinonia odoratissima*, HBK. form?  
 291 \* *Passiflora bifurcata* DC.  
 292 \* *Passiflora* -  
 293 *Ulea*  
 294 \* *Ulea* - Smithii Rose, n.sp.  
 295 \* *Urechia* - *Ostrediana*, Brum. (exchar.)  
 296 \* *Urechia arborea* DC.

- 297 *n. alca*
- 298
- 299 " *L. o. alca* " coicor, elice.
- 300 " *L. bonae* " *canellae* ? Becht.
- 301 " *Dioscorea reticuliflora* Kunsth.?
- 302 " *Schizocarpum filiforme* Schrad.
- 303 " *Glossyina turbinaria* Griseb.
- 304 " *Dielea heterostylis* ? W.
- 305 " *Sclerocarpus Schiedeanus*, Benth & Hook.
- 306 " *Alvizia longistyla*, Becht.
- 307 " *Fernaria l. Saldana* n.sp.
- 308 " *Euzalozia - spiculosa* Gray.
- 309 " *Indigofera Palmeri*, Watson.
- 310 " *Epithelium occidentalis*, Watson & Schult.
- 311 " *Nigandia* Curassava, & R.R.
- 312 " *nigra*
- 313 " *Blaua grossa*, Becht.
- 314 " *Euphorbia cotinifolia*, L. (Involucrum pubescent-)
- 315 " *Caryza asperifolia* Benth. & Hook.
- 316 " *Lisozinea* *lutea* *leptosperma* Rose.
- 317 " *Lecine* *Pilosa*, Watson.
- 318 " *Kuehnia silosa* Becht. (Same form)
- \* 319 " *Euzalozia haematoxylon*, H. ex Schle.
- 320 " *Passia multiflora*, Mart. & Gal.
- 321 " *Neesia trifoliifolia* - Name, & Schle.
- 322 " *Abutilon revolutum*, Watson.
- 323 " *Malobius* *lobicula* - Schle.
- 324 " *Tetraselina - pinnativalvis*, DC.
- 325
- 326
- 327
- 328
- 329
- 330

Flora of Guiana  
From Rio of Millepanga

June 21/94.

30. \* *Chrysanthemum edulis*, DC.
42. \* *Malvastrum concinnum*, HBK?
60. \* *Malvastrum arboreum*, DC.
65. *Aerva coccinea*, Gray.
67. *Ipomoea punctata*, Benth.
75. *Parsalpinia exsterrima*, DC.
76. *Crotonoides monophloides*, Liebm.
77. *Dalea Duccieri*, DC.
79. *Dianthera sessilis*, Griseb. (*Its affinity - is rather with Siphonoglossa*)
84. *Plumbago scandens*, Linn.
92. *Ritkecolobium rugosum*, Benth.
98. *Solanum Aurozonicum*, Ker.
127. *Cracca?* n.sp.?
128. *Grossiera scandens*, L.
140. *Solanum urbascifolium*, L.
142. *Jacquemontia violacea*, Choisy.
145. *Jacquemontia violacea*, Choisy.
147. *Ipomoea fastigata*, Schlecht.
150. *Solanum urbascifolium*, Linn (Fruiting specimen)
- 150<sup>a</sup>. *Brotia Malaprinoides*, HBK (Flowering specimen)
152. \* *Malherba Americana*, Linn
172. *Borhaea hirsuta*, Linn
182. *Zuccaria glauca*, Benth.
184. *Borhaea erecta*, Linn.
187. \* *Ornithocephalus*, Linn
192. *Malherba Americana*, Linn = 152
206. *Bravaia tibiflora*, Desv.  
*Teacia spadiciformis*, DC. Kotschy.

# To be returned

Plants collected in Oaxaca, Mexico.  
by Loccus C. Shultz  
— " — 1895.

- 326 <sup>v</sup> *Asclepias longicormis*, Brumf.  
 327 <sup>v</sup> *Asclepias glaucescens*, A.B.K.  
 328 <sup>v</sup> *Asclepias ovala*, Mart. & Gal.  
 329 <sup>v</sup> *Theelia neriifolia*, Less.  
 330 <sup>v</sup> *Cordia trivispicata*, Mart. & Gal.  
 331 <sup>v</sup> *Tournefortia acutiflora*, Mart. & Gal. (exchar.)  
 332 <sup>v</sup> *Ipomoea* (Oppen I. praeceps Miers) *Eiagonium argenteum* (L.) (D. Kirby, House)  
 333 <sup>v</sup> *Ipomoea Borzai-nox*, Linna.  
 334 <sup>v</sup> *Ipomoea dubia*, Brusel.  
 335 <sup>v</sup> *Ipomoea umbellata*, Mey.  
 336 <sup>v</sup> *Breweria Mexicana*, Amesley.  
 337 <sup>v</sup> *Breweria Mexicana*, Amesley.  
 338 <sup>v</sup> *Lycopersicum esculentum*, Mill. var. *cerasiiforme*, Gray.  
 339 <sup>v</sup> *Solanum nudum*, A.B.K.  
 340 <sup>v</sup> *Solanum verbascifolium*, Linna.  
 341 *Solanum Hartwegii*, Benkt.  
 342 <sup>v</sup> *Prientalis aquatica*, Jacq.f.  
 343 <sup>v</sup> *Cistrum fulvescens*, Ternald, n.sp.  
 344 <sup>v</sup> *Cistrum dumetorum*, Schlecht.  
 345 <sup>v</sup> *Buddleia floccosa*, Kunth.  
 346 <sup>v</sup> *Myrsinace Papacea*, Poem. & Schult.  
 347 <sup>v</sup> *Styrax argenteum*, Pers. (ex clav) (This may eventually prove to be distinct) (not for the present regarded as a synonym)  
 348 <sup>v</sup> *Verbena ciliata*, Brumf.  
 349 <sup>v</sup> *Parthenium consuetosum*, DC.  
 350 <sup>v</sup> *Lantana canescens*, A.B.K.  
 351 <sup>v</sup> *Marrubium vulgare*, Linna.  
 352 <sup>v</sup> *Hyptis formicaria*, Poit.  
 353 <sup>v</sup> *Eusoma exaltatum*, Griseb.  
 354 <sup>v</sup> *Jacobinia Mohiutli*, Amesley.  
 355 <sup>v</sup> *Titanium auricula*, Rosv.  
 356 <sup>v</sup> *Martynia diaandra*, Glog.  
 357 <sup>v</sup> *Martynia fragrans*, Lindl.  
 358 <sup>v</sup> *Bouvardia visicolor*, Kir. (form)  
 359 <sup>v</sup> *Petrea arborea*, A.B.K.  
 360 <sup>v</sup> *Phoradendron rubrum*, Griseb.  
 361 <sup>v</sup> *Tulax trifida*, A. Gray. Probably better referred to *Tecoma multiflora*, Kunze.  
 362 <sup>v</sup> *Erigeron scapousus*, DC.  
 363 <sup>v</sup> *Gochuaria Smithii*, Rob. & Kunze, n.sp.  
 364 <sup>v</sup> *Stipa lucida*, Lag.  
 365 <sup>v</sup> *Erigeron mucronatus*, DC.

- 366 ✓ *Vernonia Monosia* Schz. Bip.  
 367 ✓ *Succowia Boliviensis*, Schz. Bip.  
 368 ✓ *Succowia parasitica*, DC.  
 369 ✓ *Pluchea odorata*, Cass.  
 370 ✓ *Succowia salignus*, DC.  
 371 Vernonia.  
 372 ✓ *Succowia Berlandieri* Griseb. (*Gynoecyx Berlandieri*, DC.)  
 373 ✓ *Terrya Dugesii*, Gray.  
 374 ✓ *Baccharis heterophylla*, HBK.  
 375 ✓ *Baccharis cuneata*, DC.  
 376 ✓ *Eupatorium Rafaelense*, Coult.  
 377 ✓ *Vernonia Monosia*, Schlz. Bip.  
 378 ✓ *Brickellia Galrotti*, Gray?  
 379 ✓ *Succowia Lindmii*, Schz. Bip.  
 380 ✓ *Podachnium paniculatum*, Brumf.  
 381 ✓ *Calea integrifolia*, Griseb.  
 382 ✓ *Viguiera helianthoides*, HBK.  
 383 ✓ *Eupatorium petiolare*, Mocino.  
 384 ✓ *Dysodia serratifolia*, DC. (Lions altemae.)  
 385 ✓ *Gymnosperma corymbosum*, DC.  
 386. ✓ *Gymnosperma tripartita*, Rob. & Griseb.  
 387 *Pleuraria Lantanae*, Lindl.  
 388 *Asclepias verticillata*, L.  
 389 *Gorodobas nervososa*, DC.  
 390 *Phlomis bertiea* odorata, Griseb.  
 391 *Heliotropium julicorne*, L. = *H. Micranthum*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 392  
 393 *Heliotropium confertifolium*, Torr.  
 394 ✓ *Lithospermum lucidum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 395 ✓ *Convolvulus incanus*, Vahl  
 396 ✓ *Evolvulus sericeus*, Swartz. var. *discolor*, Gray.  
 397 ✓ *Evolvulus alsinoides*, L.  
 398 ✓ *Evolvulus argenteus*, Pursh.  
 399 *Borrearia obovata* Eastw.  
 400 ✓ *Solanum Audaciense*, Dcnn. ?  
 401 ✓ *Solanum pilosum*, Brust.  
 402 ✓ *Solanum tuberosum*, L.  
 403 ✓ *Solanum deflexum*, Griseb., n.sp.  
 404 ✓ *Solanum amazonicum* Ker.  
 405 ✓ *Phloxspurina Tuxipolium*, Brust. (bachan)  
 406 *Crescentia umbellata*, HBK.  
 407 *Castilleja canescens* Benth.  
 408 ✓ *Lamourouxia rhinanthifolia*, HBK.

Plants of Mexico, L. C. Smith.

29

- 409 ✓ *Lauraea horrida*, HBK.  
 410 ✓ *Lippia Berlandieri*, Schauer.  
 411 ✓ *Bouchea Ehrhartii*, Cham.  
 412 ✓ *Vetiveria cauricensis*, HBK.  
 413 ✓ *Salvia semiviridis*, Gucc.  
 414 ✓ *Salvia naevia*, HBK.  
 415 ✓ *Distictis laxiflora*, Griseb. (*Pithecoctenium laxiflorum*, DC.)  
 416 ✓ *Ruellia tuberosa*, L.  
 417  
 418 ✓ *Ruellia pilosa*, Pav.  
 419 ✓ *Calophaea decumbens*, Gray.  
 420 ✓ *Houstonia longiflora*, Gray (*Calyx my pubescens*)  
 421 ✓ *Spermacoce peduncularia*, Gray.  
 422 ✓ *Pectis Muenkenii*, Sch. Bip.  
 423 ✓ *Iridax procumbens*, Linn. (Glandular form -)  
 424 ✓ *Ageratum albidum*, Neesley?  
 425 ✓ *Eriogonum scaposus*, DC.  
 426 ✓ *Fuchsia arborea* Sims.  
 427  
 428 ✓ *Gaura hispida*, Brum.  
 429 ✓ *Zosopies juliflora* DC.  
 430 ✓ *Lysiloma Acapulcensis*, Brum. (Named by Dr. J. R. Ross)  
 431 ✓ *Lysiloma Acapulcensis*, Brum. (Named by Dr. J. R. Ross)  
 432 ✓ *Acacia Tripligia*, Rose (Named by Dr. J. R. Ross)  
 433 ✓ *Mimosa biuncifera*, Brum. named by Dr. B. H. Robinson  
 434 ✓ *Mimosa biuncifera* Brum. " "  
 435 ✓ *Acacia cochliacantha*, Humb. & Bonpl.  
 436 *Acacia subangulata* Rose?  
 437 ✓ *Cercidium spinosum*, Tul. exchar.  
 438 ✓ *Cassia marginata* Spreng.  
 439 ✓ *Cassia Galleottiana*, Martius.  
 440 ✓ *Melilotus parviflora*, Desf.  
 441 ✓ *Dalea mutans*, Willd.  
 442 ✓ *Dalea lasiostachys*, Brum. (= Bruglio no. 6074 = Ghiesbreght no. 502).  
 443 ✓ *Parosela thyrsiflora* (Gray) Vail.  
 444 ✓ *Indigofera Aneit*, Linn.  
 445 ✓ *Rhynchosia discolor*, Mart. & Gal. (exchar) *R. macrocarpa*, Brum. Probably the same as  
 446 ✓ *Euphorbia corollodendron*, Linn.  
 447 ✓ *Phascolus heterophyllus*, Willd.  
 448 ✓ *Bromeliaria oxyphylla*, Neesley. (Tomentos pubescens).  
 449 ✓ *Lupinus bilineatus*, Brum.  
 450 ✓ *Bromeliaria mollis*, HBK.  
 451 ✓ *Harpalox formosa*, Moq & Grise. (ex char)

## Plante of Mexico, L. C. Smith.

- 452 ✓ *Aschnynome compacta* Rose. n. sp.  
 453 ✓ *Gliicidia maculata*, HBK. (Named by Dr. J. M. Rose)  
 454 *Eisher bonducarius* or *viciaria* Rota Conquist for printing specimen.  
 455 ✓ *Rubus adenotrichus*, Ch. & Schl.  
 456 ✓ *Rubus floribundus*, HBK.  
 457 ✓ *Cotyledon rosacea*, Baker (Named by Dr. J. M. Rose)  
 458 ✓ *Vitexia Mexicana*, HBK. (Named by Dr. J. M. Rose)  
 459 *Pseudosmodingium multiflorum* Rose, n. sp.  
 460 Bursera  
 461 ✓ *Bursera tijimata*, Engelm. (Named by Dr. J. M. Rose)  
 462 Bursera aloxyylon, Engler?  
 463 ✓ *Bursera submuñiliformis*, Engelm? (Named by Dr. J. M. Rose Sp. Pl. 96)  
 464 Rhiz  
 465 ✓ *Passiflora foetida*, Linn.  
 466 ✓ *Passiflora reflexiflora*, Cav.  
 467 *Jatropha Curcas* L.  
 468 ✓ *Asclepias auriculata*, HBK.  
 470 *Lictyanthus*  
 471 *Heliotropium limbatum*, Bernth.  
 472 ✓ *Iponmea capillacea* Don.  
 473 Iponmea  
 474 ✓ *Eichornia scabriifolia*, Ruiz & Pavon.  
 475 *Pentstemon barbatus*, Nutt.  
 476 *Pentstemon gentianoides*, Don.  
 477 *Salvia stolonifera*, Brum.  
 478 *Bouvardia chrysanththa* Mart.  
 479 *Russelia juncea*, Gucc.  
 480 *Melothia Canadensis*, n.  
 481 ✓ *Dahlia Treculei*, Rob. & Greene. n. sp.  
 482 *Brickellia hymenochlora*, Gray.  
 483 Salix  
 484 Salix  
 485 Salix  
 486 *Zizyphus* (in v. 12) no. 107. no. 107. specimen  
 487 *Malvastrum apicatum*, Gray.  
 488 *Portulaca pilosa*, L.  
 489 *Ficus ligustrina*, Kth. & Bouché  
 490 ✓ *Hippocratea Mexicana*, Miers? (Named by Dr. J. M. Rose)  
 491 *Ampliflerygium adstringens* (Schl.) Schiede.  
 492  
 493 ✓ *Tribulus cistoides*, Linn.  
 494 ✓ *Tribulus maximus*, Linn.

Plants of Mexico, L. C. Smith.

*glabratā*, Fenzl, n. sp.

31  
This is my drawing of  
this sp. I am drawing more  
than a few specimens.

- 495 ✓ *Alnus Fouquensis*, HBK. var. *castanæfolia*, Regel. (This is my drawing of  
this sp. I am drawing more  
than a few specimens.)
- 496 *Guazuma ulmifolia*, Lam. (*G. guazuma* Millsp.)
- 497 ✓ *Borodinus excelsa*, HBK.
- 498 ✓ *Podopteris Mexicanus*, Kunst. & Bonpl. facts in press.
- 499 *Mormes celtidifolia*, HBK.
- 500 *Titos Caribata*, DC.
- 501
- 502 ✓ *Kramera cyathoides*, Cav.
- 503 ✓ *Pisonia aculeata*, Linn.
- 504 *Serjania*
- 505 ✓ *Castela Nicholsoni*, Hook.
- 506 ✓ *Argemone Mexicana*, Linn.
- 507 ✓ *Zölichia interrupta*, Moq.
- 508 *Euphorbia*
- 509
- 510
- 511 *Dresine discolor*, Greenm.
- 512 *Tournefortia laurifolia*, Vent.
- 513 ✓ *Kramera pauciflora*, DC.
- 514 *Opalis Wrightii*, Gray.
- 515 *Opalis*
- 516
- 517 *Sicoparia annua*, Cham. & Schl.
- 518 *Mirabilis longiflora* L.
- 519 ✓ *Turnera diffusa*, Willd. var. *aphrodisiaca* Urban.
- 520 ✓ *Actostaphylas Oaxacana*, DC.
- 521 ✓ *Actostaphylas fungens*, HBK.
- 522
- 523
- 524
- 525 *Celtis Tala* Gill.
- 526 *Capparis incana*, HBK.
- 527 ✓ *Cercocarpus fothergilloides*, HBK.
- 528 ✓ *Coccus discicfolius*, DC.
- 529 *Robinsonella discolor*, Rose & Baker.
- 530 *Drepane latifolia*, B. & R.
- 531
- 532
- 533 ✓ *Taxodium mucronatum*, Fr.
- 534 *Yucca*
- 535 *Tillandsia plumosa*, Baker.
- 536 *Cuphea lutea*, Rose.
- 537 ✓ *Oenothera sessilis*, Ait.

## Plants of Mexico, L. C. Smith

- 538 ✓ *Lamourouxia rhinanthifolia*, HBK.
- 539 ✓ *Bidens dahlbergii*, Watson.
- 540 ✓ *Cotoneaster divariculata*, HBK.
- 541 ✓ *Cuphea toluccana*, Peyr.
- 542 ✓ *Montanoa ornata*, Cav. & Lex.
- 543 ✓ *Catopsis* sp. (Report as such)
- 544 ✓ *Tillandsia fasciculata*, Swartz.
- 545 ✓ *Coopria drummondii*, Herb.
- 546
- 547 Abutilon Bakerana, Rose.
- 548
- 549 *Bourreria obovata* Eastw. n.sp.
- 550 ✓ *Tillandsia urstita*, Cham. & Schle. This is very likely a synonym of (*T. caerulea*, Sw.)
- 551 ✓ (*Tillandsia juncea*, Lc.) *Tillandsia setacea*, Swartz.
- 552
- 553 ✓ *Sprekelia formosissima*, Herb.
- 554 ✕ *Milla biflora*, leav.
- 555 ✓ *Cyperus diargus*, HBK.
- 556 ✓ *Pisyrinchium Hartwegii*, Baker. (form)
- 557 *Tillandsia juncea*, Lc.
- 558 *Allium Kunthii* G. Don.
- 559
- 560 ✓ *Helianthemum glomeratum*, Lag.
- 561
- 562 ✓ *Cuphea Toluccana*, Peyr.
- 563 ✓ *Euphorbia dentata*, Michx.
- 564 ✓ *Bouvardia triphylla*, Salisb. var. *angustifolia*, Gray
- 565 ✓ *Solanum grandiflora*, Sw.
- 566 ✓ *Dioscorea almanus*, Watson.
- 567 ✓ *Cuphea angustifolia*, Jacq.
- 568 ✓ *Eryngium Daucoides*, Chav. & Schlecht.
- 569 ✓ *Ranunculus Hookeri*, Schlecht.
- 570 ✓ *Castilleja longibracteata*, Mart. & Gal.
- 571 ✓ *Bouvardia triphylla*, Salisb.
- 572 ✓ *Drimia cymosa* perfoliatum, Brust.
- 573 ✓ *Gaura hispida*, Brust. (ex char)
- 574 ✓ *Eriosema pulchellum*, Don.
- 575 ✓ *Lesmeodium Galiscarium*, Watson, var. *obtusum*, Rob.
- 576
- 577 *Aralia humilis*, Cav.
- 578 ✓ *Echites secundiflora*, A. DC.
- 579 ✓ *Lippia geminata*, HBK.
- 580 ✓ *Datura Tatula*, Linn.

- 581 ✓ *Axiniphyllum tenuistylum*, Brum.
- 582 ✓ *Physalis iocarpa*, Brot. (P. aequata, Jacq. f.)
- 583 ✓ *Mimulus glabratus*, HBK.
- 584
- 585 ✓ *Loranthus calyculatus* S. G.
- 586 ✓ *Schizocarpum filiforme*, Schrad. fide Rosse.
- 587 ✓ *Dahlia coccinea*, Cav.
- 588 ✓ *Macrorandia Barclayana*, Lindl.
- 589 ✓ *Cologania pulchella*, HBK.
- 590 ✓ *Canavalia villosa*, Brum.
- 591 ✓ *Vinca rosea*, Linn.
- 592 ✓ *Rondellia villosa*, Hemsl.
- 593 ✓ *Lippia dulcis*, Trevor.
- 594 ✓ *Echinopterys Lippula*, Juss.
- 595 ✓ *Dictyambus Pavonis*, Dene.
- 596 ✓ *Tournefortia cyathosa*, Linn.
- 597 ✓ *Hyptis spicata*, Boil.
- 598 ✓ *Lippia myriophylla*, Cham. & Sche.
- 599 ✓ *Opalie tephrodes*, Turcz.
- 600 ✓ *Ocimum carnosum*, Linn. & Otto.
- 601 ✓ *Salvia lavanduloides*, HBK.
- 602 ✓ *Carica Papaya*, Linn.
- 603 ✓ *Jussiaea Peruviana*, Linn.
- 604 ✓ *Ipsonea Llaveana*, Kress.
- 605 ✓ *Hamelia nodosa*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char) *however the fruit is not "globosa"*
- 606 ✓ *Cassia occidentalis*, Linn.
- 607 ✓ *Olibadium arboreum*, J. Donnell Smith.
- 608 ✓ *Cordia*
- 609 ✓ *Annona squamosa*, Linn.
- 610 ✓ *Pavonia rosa*, Schlecht.
- 611
- 612 ✓ *Stachys flaccida*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 613 ✓ *Cacalia presmannioides*, HBK.
- 614 ✓ *Shrubby macrophylla*, Lindau.
- 615 ✓ *Fuchsia arborescens*, Sims. (Pubescent form)
- 616 ✓ *Physalis micromandroides*, Schlecht.
- 617 ✓ *Garcinia coriegensis*, Dene.
- 618 ✓ *Achiocereus coccineus*, Pfei.
- 619 ✓ *Salvia coccinea*, Linn., var. pseudo-coccinea, Gray.
- 620 ✓ *Cordia ferruginea*, R. & S.
- 621 ✓ *Indigofera excelsa*. Mart. & Gal.
- 622 ✓ *Sium angustifolium*, L.
- 623 ✓ *Plantago lanceolata*, Dene.

- 621 ✓ *Antennaria antennariifolia*, Linn.  
 625 ✓ *Salix Taxifolia*, HBK.  
 626 *Evolvulus sericeus*, Sw. var. *dicolor*, Gray.  
 627 *Heliotropium limbatum*, Benth.  
 628 ✓ *Cestrum nocturnum*, Linn.  
 629 *Piper auritum*, Kunth.  
 630  
 631 *Stachytarpheta dichotoma*, Vahl.  
 632 ✓ *Citharexylum affine*, D. Don. (Ex char) <sup>Referred</sup> to *Citharexylum reticulatum*, Don. <sup>HBK.</sup>  
 633 *Hyptis* (too young)  
 634 ✓ *Verbena polystachya*, HBK.  
 635 ✓ *Heliotropium griseum* folia, HBK.  
 636  
 637  
 638 ✓ *Oxybaphus Cervantesii*, Sweet.  
 639 ✓ *Ipsomoea trifida*, Don. var. *Torreyana*, Gray.  
 640  
 641  
 642 ✓ *Solanum callicarpae* folium, Hth & Bouché.  
 643 ✓ *Saracha umbellata*, Don.  
 644 ✓ *Gonolobus erianthus*, DC.  
 645 ✓ *Hyptis verticillata*, Jacq.  
 646 *Callicarpa acuminata* HBK.  
 647 *Priva echinata*, Juss.  
 648  
 649 ✓ *Heliotropium Indicum*, Linn.  
 650 ✓ *Alibertia edulis*, Rich.  
 651 ✓ *Heleoptyrys Borcheyana*, A. Juss.  
 652 ✓ *Sintelon campanulatus*, Willd.  
 653 ✓ *Lisanthes tetragonus*, Brust.  
 654 *Lamourouxia viscosa*, HBK.  
 655 ✓ *Bunella vulgaris*, L.  
 656 ✓ *Buchnera pilosa*, Brust.  
 657 *Ipsomoea dealbata*, Mart. & Gal.  
 658  
 659 ✓ *Brachistus Pringlei*, Watson.  
 660 ✓  
 661 ✓ *Pretoria mexicana*, A. DC.  
 662 ✓ *Takernaimontana litoralis*, HBK.  
 663  
 664 *Salvinia natans*, Linn.  
 665  
 666 ✓ *Ipsomoea purga*, Hayne.  
 Continued on page 120.

Plants of Monterrey, Mexico.

From

Edward Feltwell

1895.

1. *Maximowiczia Lindheimeri*, Cogn. var. *tenuisecta* - Cogn.
2. *Passiflora trinervata*, Engelm.
3. *Dalea pogonothrix*, Gray.
4. *Ageratum thymoides Gnaphaliopsis*, Gray
5. *Hymenanthrium pratense*, DC.
6. *Lantana Camara*, L.
7. *Helminthum microcephalum*, DC.
8. *Hedionda Dymondii*, Benth.
9. *Cornus Virginica*, L. var. *angustifolia*, Clarke.
10. *Melochia pyramidata*, L.
11. *Sida diffusa*, HBK.
12. *Metastelma Barbigerum*, Schlecht.
13. Sarcely in condition to determine satisfactorily.
14. *Selaginella lepidophylla*, Spring.

July 14 1895

From Valley of Daxaca, Daxaca Mexico

Collected by Dr. Nelson Sept. 20, 1894

By Dr. J. N. Ross

Acuña

July 24 1895

From Harrington, Atlantic Co. N.J.

By Mrs. E.C. Long

*Lycium vulgare* Desv.

Plants from Palestine

Collected by H.B. Green

July 2, 1895.

1. *Fragmella ferrosalginitaria*, Boiss.
2. *Stachys Frasini*, Tiv.
3. *Vicia hybrida*, Linn.
4. *Isatis trichosperma*, Spring.
5. *Pannaea aenea myriophyllea*, DC.
6. *Lagurus cuminoides*, Linn.
7. *Scabiosa prolifera*, Linn.
8. *Iris syriacum*, L.
9. " *Centella* f. too scanty material for determination
10. " "

From California July 3, 1895.  
By J. L. Sargent -  
*Calochortus albidus*,  
Var. *paniculatus*, Baker  
" -

- Plants from Los Angeles Co., California.  
Collected by A. Davidson, M.D.
1. *Chenopodium Fremontii*, Gray.
  2. *Gilia inconspicua*, Dcyl. var. *serrata*, Gray
  3. *Gilia latiflora*, var. *exilis*, Gray
  4. *Phacelia ramosissima*, Dougl. var. *subfrutescens*, Payz.
  5. *Aneura heterochroma*, Gray.

July 4, 1895.

From Marcus E. Jones.  
Collected at Harrisburg, Utah.

5082. *Gymnopetalum montanum*, Nutt. July 4, 1895.  
var. *purpureo-roseum*, Gray

Plants from Lower California.  
Collected by T. C. Brandegee.

- Toximon heterophyllum*, Griseb.  
*Chrysopsis Brandegeei*, Rob. & Griseb., n.sp.

July 5, 1895.

Plants from Washington  
Collected by Mrs. Laura S. Bouck.

1. *Fritillaria biflora*, Lindl.
  2. *Bryanthus euphratensis*, Gray.
  3. *Tolmiea menziesii*, Torr. & Gray
  4. *Urtica grandiflora*, R. Br.
  5. *Taraxacum trifoliae*, Linn.
  - 5<sup>a</sup>. *Taraxacum multifoliae*, Hook.
- July 5, 1895.

From H.B. Green  
Plants collected in Palestine. -  
*Aster squamata*, L.

July 7, 1895.

From C.W. Norton, Ningham, Det.

July 9th, 1895.

*Schoenocoma surberea*, Jacq.  
(*S. catulea*, Gleason)

From Miss. Ellen Miller  
Dorfield, Mass.

July 10, 1895.

1. *Angelica atropurpurea*, Linn.  
2. *Cicuta maculata*, L.

Plants from British Columbia

Collected by Prof. Macoun. July 10, 1895.

*Veronica Virginica*, L. side B.L.R.

*Arnica foliosa*, Nutt. side Robinson

1012 *Parnassulus affinis*, RBr. near var. *validus*, Gray side Robinson.

*Mimulus luteus*, L. side Fernald.

*Mimulus rubellus*, Gray side Fernald.

*Gaura biennis*, L.? "probably" f. Fernald.

*Alyssum incanum*, DC.

*Delphinium distichum*, Gray.

1212 *Parnassulus scleratus*, Linn. ? Material too scanty.

1102 *Parnassulus multijides*, Pers. passing to *P. perestris*, Gray.

1345 *Aconitum delphinifolium*, DC.

7 *Hieracium cynglossoides*, Arnst.

x *Hieracium cynglossoides*, Arnst. (*Smooth form*)

From J.M. Eaton, Redlands, Cal.

collected at San Bernardino Cal

*Montezelia laticeulis*, Torr. & Gray

July 10, 1895.

From Jas. M. Macoun

1256 Collected at Mt. Arrowsmith, Vancouver Isd.

*Caltha leptosepala*, DC.

July 11, 1895.

From Missouri Botanic Garden July 11/95.

- 2272 *Eriophyllum multicaule*, Gray.  
Collected by C. R. Orcutt, Riversford Co. Cal.

From Mr. Dame July 11/95.

Collected in Mass. ~~near Medford~~.

*Mellaria media* Gray. [f. B.L.R.]

*Drachycephalum parviflorum*, Nutt.

From Bot. Garden July 12/95 -

*Lippacum dactyloides*, L.

*Sophora flavescens*, Willd.?

*Malvastrum ciliatum*, Sims.

Plants from Guanajuato, Mexico

Collected by Prof. Duges.

129 *Coccoloba triangularis* Haw.

153 B70 *Coronilla excelsa*, A.Nels.

*Arenastyles Dugessii*, Watson

236 *Calliantha grandiflora*, Bruch.

*Chenopodium parvum*, DC. July 12, 1895.

Plants from Prof. Millspaugh

July 15, 1895.

189 *Croton ciliolato-glandulosus*, DC.

Plants from Washington - Collected by Luis S. Bruch. Aug. 17, 1896.

1 *Epelobium angustifolium*, L.

2 " " " forma albiflora

3 " latifolium, L.

4 *Spiraea pratincola*, Torr. & Gray

5 *Fedicularia racemosa*, Douglas.

6 *Poterium Hitchcensis*, Wilson

7 *Linum hypoleucus*, Bruch.

8 *Vaccinium parvifolium*, Swartz

9 *Boylea occidentalis*, Torr. & Gray

10 *Cassiope Mertensiana*, Don

11 *Menziesia ferruginea*, Swartz

From Botanic Garden July 18, 1895.

*Lavatera officinalis*  
*Ceratophyllum hirsutum*, L.  
" "

From Botanic Garden July 25, 1895.

*Iphora puderacea*  
*Aesculus glabra*  
" "

From Mr. Davis, Cambridge, Mass. July 25, 1895.  
*Lycimachia barystachys*, Bunge  
Native of China.  
" "

From Botanic Garden July 26, 1895.  
*Juglans rupestris*  
*Aralia edulis*  
" "

From Mrs. Lura S. Buck

Silurian Washington July 26/95.  
*Potentilla Menziesii*, Hook.  
" "

From Botanic Garden Aug 27, 1895.  
*Spiraea - Stellata*  
*Corylus avellana* - fil.  
" "

From Edward Faxon, July 27, 1895.

*Xanthium - Menziesii*, Wied.  
" "

From Botanic Garden July 31, 1895.

*Sansevieria - Serraciana*, Link.  
*Sansevieria - Cauana* -  
" "

From B.-Garden Aug. 5, 1895.

*Scutellaria alpina*, L.  
*Scutellaria scordifolia*, Hoch.  
" "

From Bot. Garden Aug. 6/95.

*Scutellaria suaveolens*,  
*Thlaspi obliquum*, L.  
" "

From - on way, Saltonstall Mass.

Aug. 6, 1895.

*Ophiopogon tuberosa*, Morich.

" " "

" " " *Sisecocarpus*, Mass. Aug. 6, 1895.

*Pivsalis erratica*.

From Mr. Grover

*Hedysarum exaltatum*, ? Zott.

Aug. 8, 1895.

From Miss Baker,

Bridgewater, Mass. Aug. 9, 1895.

*Davallia Trinifolia* Swartz.

From Mr. J. F. Collins

Providence, R. I. Aug. 9, 1895.

*Stachys officinalis*

Jessamine

From H. A. Manda Aug. 13, 1895.

*Lilium Hundsdorffii*, var. *occultum*?

From Botanic Garden Aug. 13, 1895.

*Lonicera xylosteum*, Linn.

From Mr. Take & Ames,

Aug. 13, 1895.

*Gaudium Mayrianum*,

Collected at Fallston, Mass. Aug. 13, 1895.

From J. Gerard, Murray St., New York City.

Sept. 11, 1895.

*Boltonia asteroides*, L'Her.

From A. Davidson, M.D.

Plants collected in Los Angeles, Cal.

*Sintstromia laetitia*, Gray  
*Epilobium urssinum*, Parish? Too young for positive determination.  
*Eriogonum virginatum*, Benth.  
*Layia*

Sept. 12, 1895.

From Prof. L. H. Burwell *Cougar Upr. Col.*  
*Circus hudsonius*, Mill  
*var. filipendulus*, Gray

Sept. 12, 1895.

From Miss. Mary F. Prince, Weston, Mass.  
*Plantago patagonica*, Gray  
*var. aristata*, Gray

Sept. 19, 1895.

From Bot. Garden  
*Clematis flava*  
*Clematis lavallei*, DCN.

Sept. 20, 1895.

From Bot. Garden  
*Mesembryanthemum*  
*stellatum*, Mill  
*Mesembryanthemum*  
*densum*, Haw.

Sept. 23, 1895

From Bot. Garden Sept. 30, 1895.

*Phlox maculatum*  
*Mesembryanthemum stipulaceum*

Bot Garden Oct. 3, 1895.  
*Silene viscaria*  
*Delphinium Ajacis*

From Botanic Garden Oct. 5, 1895.  
*Leontis leonis*

*Natalia of South Africa*

From Bot. Garden Oct. 7, 1895.  
*Clematis Terniflora*, DCN.  
*Polygonum polystachyon*, ?

Plants from Prof. Torrey  
Collected in Arizona in 1894.

- 1 *Lupinus arboreus*, Sims.
- 2 *Lupinus Kingii*, Watson.
- 3 *Lupinus Silvaticus*, Watson.
- 4 *Lupinus Silvaticus*, Watson
- 5 No plant.
- 6 *Lupinus leptophyllus*, Brush.
- 7 *Lupinus concinnum*, Agk.
- 8 *Couretia microphylla*, Gray.
- 9 *Robinia Neo-Mexicana*, Gray.
- 10 *Trifolium gyromocarpum*, Nutt.
- 11 *Trifolium tridentatum*, Lindl.
- 12 *Hosackia Hernemannii*, Durand
- 13 *Hosackia puberula*, Brush.
- 14 *Hosackia brachycarpa*, Brush.
- 15 *Hosackia puberula*, Brush.
- 16 No plant.
- 17 *Burales mucronata*, DC.
- 18 *Dalea formosa*, Torr.
- 19 *Dalea albiflora*, Gray.
- 20 *Erynnarhiza amotropoides*, HBK.
- 21 *Dalea Pringlei*, Gray.
- 22 *Desmodium NeotMexicanum*, Gray.
- 23 *Desmodium Grahamii*, Gray.
- 24 *Desmodium psilocarpum*, Gray.
- 25 *Phaseolus angustissimus*, Gray.
- 26 *Phaseolus acutifolius*, Gray.
- 27 *Galactia Wrightii*, Gray.
- 28 *Rhynchosia Texana*, Torr. & Gray.
- 29 *Rhynchosia Texana*, Torr. & Gray. approaching var. *angustipila*
- 30 *Galactia Wrightii*, Gray.
- 31 *Cassia Cariensis*, Gray. *Taukingoides*, Gray.
- 32 *Cassia Cariensis*, Gray.
- 33 *Cassia leptocarpa*, Brush.
- 34 *Hoffmannseggia Falconaria*, Cov. var. *Demissa*, Fisher.
- 35 *Hoffmannseggia Gaurei*, Torr. & Gray.
- 36 *Galliananda humilis*, Brush.
- 37 *Mimosa Wrightii*, Gray.
- 38 *Mimosa dyosocarpa*, Brush. ? (*lunulata*)
- 39 *Mimosa dyosocarpa*, Brush. (*lunulata*)
- 40 *Mimosa Lemoinei*, Gray.
- 41 *Mimosa tenuicarpa*, Brush.

- 48 *Acacia cornuta*, Bruch.  
 43 *Draconothrix Jamesii*, Torr. & Gray. var. *Fundata*.  
 44 *Draconothrix Virgatus*, Willd.  
 45 *Draconothrix Jamesii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 J. " "

E.W. Nelson's Gamophylacae from Southern Mexico

E. W. Nelson's Mexican Gamofelidae

✓ = Brants returned Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1896. 132  
○ = " " " 14<sup>th</sup> 1896. (31)

- 2 ✓ *Calea integrifolia*, Hemsl. *also under No. 2.* ✓ *Tournefortia sibirica*, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 3 *Senecio cinerarioides*, HBK.

4

✓ 5 *Isurcia foliacea*, St. var. *modestus*, Sch. Bip.  
 { *Sapria fulgens*, Cav.

6 *Linaria olivacea*, L. (Probable this species. My poor specimen)

✓ 7 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less.

8 *Senecio latipes*, Green

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 *Cordia ferruginea*, R. & S.

✓ 18 *Spilanthes Beccabunga*, St.

19

✓ 20 *Eupatorium proteiforme*, Delar. *pycnocephalum*, Less.

21

✓ 22 *Asclepias curassavica*, L.  
 { *Taraxacum officinale*, Weber.  
 ... *Oxybaphus brevipes*, Vahl.

140

141

Plants from Prof. Torrey  
Collected in Arizona in 1894.

- 1 *Lupinus arboreus*, Sims.
- 2 *Lupinus Kingii*, Watson
- 3 *Lupinus Silvaticus*, Watson
- 4 *Lupinus Silvaticus*, Watson
- 5 *As blaue-*
- 23
- 24 *Solanum chrysotrichum*, Schlecht. ex char. = *Hispidum*, Pers.
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32 -
- 33
- 34 *Stevia jorullensis*, H.B.K.
- 35 -
- 36 *Senecio roseus*, Sch. Bip.
- 37 *Senecio chrysanthus*, Sch. Bip.
- 38
- 39
- 40 *Senecio chrysanthus*, Sch. Bip. Tales
- 41 -
- 42 -
- 43
- 44
- 45 *Solanum chrysotrichum*, Schlecht. ex char. = *Hispidum*, Pers.
- 46
- 40 *Mimosa dysocarpa* Schlecht. ex char. ( )  
*Mimosa Leucotricha*, Gray
- 41 *Mimosa biuncifera*, Blush

- 48 *Acacia constricta*, Benth.  
 43 *Descmauthia Jamesii*, Torr. & Gray. var. *Fundata*.  
 44 *Desmauthia Virgata*, Willd.  
 45 *Desmauthia Jamesii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 46

E.W. Nelson Gamophilaiae from Southern Mexico

- Without } *Lantana horrida*, HBK.  
 46 } *Eupatorium warfelinum*, L. } *Lidax coronopifolia*, Hemsl.  
 47 } *Heterotheca involucrata*, Less. } *Heterotheca involucrata*, Cass.  
 48 *Asclepias curaria*, Linn.  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 ✓ 52 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less.  
 ✓ 53  
 ✓ 54  
 ✓ 55  
 ✓ 56  
 ✓ 57  
 ✓ 58 *Eupatorium coriaceum*, Bohl.  
 ✓ 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63 *Mimosa albida*, A. Br. fid. B. Z. R.  
 64  
 ✓ 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 ✓ 69 *Croton lanatum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 70  
 ✓ 101 *Oxyurus crevipes*, var.  
 140  
 141

Plants from Prof. Journey  
Collected in Arizona in 1894.

- 1 *Lupinus arboreus*, Sims.
- 2 *Lupinus Kingii*, Watson.
- 3 *Lupinus Silvaticus*, Watson
- 4 *Lupinus Silvaticus*, Watson
- 5 No plant -

Without no.

*Mimosa albida*, H. & B. var. *floribunda*, Rob.

4.13.612.

71

72 *Mimosa albida*, H. & B., var. *floribunda*, Rob. f. B.L.R.

73

74

75 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less. (Love uploasencee)

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85+ *Calea mucicata*, Bratt. & Hook.

86+ *Calea integrifolia*, Greene

87+ *Schizocarpha bicolor*, Less.

88

89

90

91

92

93 *Mimosa Lemoinei*, Gray

94 *Mimosa biuncifera*, Blush

- 48 *Acacia cornuta*, Brullo.  
 43 *Drimanthus Jamesii*, Torr. & Gray. var. *Fundieri*.  
 44 *Drimanthus Virgatus*, Willd.  
 45 *Drimanthus Jamesii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 46 —

E.W. Nelson Gamopetalae from Southern Mexico  
 without no. *Spiranthes madrensis*, Greene?

93 ✓ *Vernonia Papigiana*, StC.

94

✓ 95 *Ageratum conyzoides*, Linn.

96

97

98

✓ 99 *Igeratum conyzoides*, Linn.

✓ 100 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less. (from wild - cause in-)  
 flower and slender pedicels)

101

102

103

104

105

Without - no. from Oaxaca

*Bletia reflexa*, Lindley (ex char) = Pringle no. 5969, 5827.  
 Without number or date

*Myrsinace myricoides*, Schlecht.

107 *Mycetis brevipes*, Bol.

140

141

Plants from Prof. Gourney  
Collected in Arizona in 1894.

- 1 *Lupinus arboreus*, Sims.
- 2 *Lupinus Kingii*, Watson.
- 3 *Lupinus Silvaticus*, Watson.
- 4 *Lupinus Silvaticus*, Watson

- 57 *Mimosa* ~~*so* *socorro*~~ <sup>*unmogn.*</sup> *lutea* (L.) (See fruit only)
- 40 *Mimosa* *Lemmonii*, Gray
- 41 *Mimosa* *tenuicarpa*, Benth.

- 48 *Acacia cornuta*, Brullo.  
 43 *Draeanthus Jamesii*, Torr. & Gray. var. *Fendleri*.  
 44 *Draeanthus Virgatus*, Willd.  
 45 *Draeanthus Jamesii*, Torr. & Gray.  
 46 *—*

E.W. Nelson's Gamopetalae from Southern Mexico

- 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122 *Stachys*.  
 123  
 124  
 ✓ 125 *Eupatorium Rafaelense*, Coulter.  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 ✓ 129 *Ageratum conyzoides*, Linn.  
 ✓ 130 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less.  
 131  
 132 *Salvia xalapensis*, Benth.  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139 *Bryoptis brevipes*, Poit.  
 140  
 141

- 142-  
143  
✓ 144 *Eupatorium conyzoides*, Vahl.  
145  
✓ 146 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less.  
147  
148  
149 *Solanum diversifolium*, Schl. ex char.  
✓ 150 *Ageratum conyzoides*, Linn.  
151 *Bencivium inflatum*, Sw.  
152-  
153  
154  
✓ 155 *Buddleia Americana*, L.  
156  
157  
158  
159 *Mimosa pudica*, L. f. B.L.R.  
160 *Mimosa albida*, H. & B. var. *floribunda*, Rob. f. B.L.R.  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
✓ 166 *Hidalgoa tenuata*, Llave, et Ls.  
167  
168  
✓ 169 *Solanum nigrum*, L. var. *dilectum*, Gray.  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177 *Salvia palapensis*, Benth.  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184

- 185  
186  
187  
188  
189 *Salvia purpurea*, Cav.  
190  
191 *Solanum nigrum* L.  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199 *Veronica peregrina*, L.  
✓ 200 *Eupatorium glabratum*, HBK.  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227

46

## E. W. Nelson, Mexican Plants.

228

229

230

231

*Cestrum fasciculatum*, Miers, ex char.

232

233

234

✓ 235

*Salvia microphylla*, HBK.

236

237

✓ 238

*Marrubium vulgare*, Linn.

239

240

241

242

243

244

*Erigeron peacockae*, DC.

245

246

✓ 247

*Oxyuris trimenia*, Cav.

248

✓ 249

*Solanum nigrum* L.

250

251

252

✓ 253

*Buddleia perfoliata*, HBK.

254

255

256

257

258

✓ 259

*Baccharis macrocephala*, Sch. Bip.

260

261

✓ 262

*Arcostaphylos polifolia*, HBK.

263

✓ 264

*Eupatorium peltiolare*, Mocino.*Sinus cunearioides*, HBK.

266

267

268

269

✓ 270

*Buddleia lanceolata*, Benth.

- 271 *Eryngium Sealonii*, C. & R.  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 ✓ 275<sup>2</sup> *Arbutus drusiflora*, HBK.  
 276 *Dysoxylum arboreum*, Gray.  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 ✓ 281 *Sneecia Tolucana*, DC. var. *modestus*, Sch. Bip.  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 ✓ 285 *Sneecia chrysactis*, Sch. Bip.  
 ✓ 286 *Oxylobus arbutifolius*, Gray.  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 ✓ 291 *Arbutus drusiflora*, HBK.  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 ✓ 301  
 ✓ 302 *Gaultheria rupestris*, Britt.  
 303  
 + 304 *Eupatorium aegirophyllum*, Rob. n. sp.  
 ✓ 305 *Lamourouxia californica*, HBK.  
 ✓ 306 *Salvia purpurea*, Linn.  
 307  
 ✓ 308 *Lythrum*  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313

H.S.

- ✓ 314 *Cestrum fasciculatum*, Mirs.  
✓ 315 *echistocarpha pedicellata*, Klatt. (ex char)  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335-  
336  
337 *Cecropia Mexicana*, Hemsl.  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342-  
343  
344  
345-  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352 *Riper colubrinum*, Link.  
353  
354  
355-  
356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

*Euphorbia Tricellii*, Linn.

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

378

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

*Croton Kalapensis*, Müll. arg.

389

390

391

392

393

*Mimosa pudica*, L. f. B.L.R.

394

*Polygonum punctatum*, Ell. (Pacif. N.Z.)

395

396

397

398

399

50

400

401

402

403

404

405-

406

407

408

409

410

*Cassafistidium macrophyllum*, Raser.

411

412-

413

414

415-

416

417

418

419

420

421

422

*Piper dilatatum*, Rich.

423

*Cassafistidium macrophyllum*, Raser.

424

425

426

427

428

429

430

431

432-

433

434- *introphia sericea*, Linn.

435-

436

437

438

439

440

441

*Croton calopensis* Willd. Aug.

442

- 443  
444  
445 - *Bombus caudata*, Sw.  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452 - *Pecoloba* Henn. Locality, Mexico.  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458 *Iresine*  
459  
460 *Dahlia coccinea*, Cav.  
461 *Lamourouxia multifida*, HBK.  
462  
463 *Sobralia macrantha*, Lindl.  
464  
465 -  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472 -  
473  
474 *Epidendrum radicans*, Cav. (in part -)  
475 -  
476  
477  
478  
479 *Mimosa albida*, H. & B. fide B.L.R.  
480  
481  
482 - *Sisyrinchium* ~~Fernandezii~~, ~~H. & B.~~ *alatum*, Hook.  
483  
484  
485

*Crescentia cujete*, L.

48

49

11,

49 11

49 12

✓ 496 *Euphorbia torrida*, DC.  
*Tithonia diversifolia*, Gray Form nearly smooth and pubescent  
much reduced

497

498

499

500

501

502

503

504 *Pseuderidium macrophyllum*, Basz.

505

506

507

508

509 *Euphorbia dentata*, Michx.

510

511

512 *Euphorbia hypericifolia*, L.

513

514 *Altemannia schizandra*, P. Br.

515

516

517

518

519 *Euphorbia hypericifolia*, L.

520

521

522

523

524

525

526

527

528

*Mimosa asperata*, L. f. 08 L.R.

- 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535 - *Lauraea coccodelucala*, ?  
 536 ✓ *Bouvardia versicolor*, Ker. (form flowers pink)  
 537 ✓ *Bouvardia versicolor*, Ker.  
 538 *Russelia verticillata*, DCB? ?  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543 ✓ *Erythraea maculata*, Hook. & Arnott.  
 544  
 545 - *Sonchus*? (too poor for identification)  
 546 ✓ *Ostroanthus Chumbacensis*, Baker. (Copea smooth -)  
 547 *Pinguicula caerulea*, Link.  
 548  
 549 *Tyrola Libocedrii*, Lange.  
 550  
 551 *Wesmaea dringifolia* - Ch. & Schle?  
 552  
 553  
 554  
 555 -  
 556  
 557 *Erigeron Canadensis*, Linn.  
 558 *Gulphalium Popocatepetriana*, Schz, Rep.  
 559  
 560  
 561 *Baccharis glutinosa*, Pers. ♂ ♀  
 562  
 563  
 564  
 565 -  
 566 *Plantaeus Mexicana*, Willd.  
 567  
 568 *Erigeron scoposus*, DC.  
 569 *Erigeron mucronatus*, DC.  
 570 *Helleria Moicaensis*, DC.  
 571

- 572 - *Viola* 'chia orientalis', Linn.  
573 *Gilia* *Salicifolia*, Desv. ?  
574  
575 *Sonchus asper*, Willd. } on same sheet.  
*Sonchus oliverius*, L.  
576 *Pinaropappus rosarius*, Less.  
577 *Lobelia novella*, Robinson.  
✓ 578 *Solanum nigrum*, L. var. *Dillenii*, Gray.  
579 *Stachys agraria*, Schlecht. Cham.  
580  
✓ 581 *Cresera coccinea*, DC., var. *pabescens*, Greene, n. var.  
582 *Hoplopappus stoloniferus*, DC.  
583 *Galium aparine*, L. (Smooth form)  
584 *Anagallis arvensis*, L.  
585  
586  
587 *Physalis subintegra*, Fernald, n. sp.  
588  
589 *Versea distylo folia* -, H. & Schl. ?  
600 *Aeliopsis multiflora* holmsides, Desv.  
601 *Zinnia elegans* rhinanthifolia, A.B.C.  
602 *Chrysanthemum parthenium*, Pers.  
603 *Sazasha fallax*, Schl. ? Also on the same sheet *Physalis* <sup>fodina</sup>  
604 *Graphium purpurum*, L.  
605 *Calicus subscopiacus*, Hemslay. ?  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610 *Pinaropappus rosarius*, Less.  
✓ 611 *Trigonospermum tomentosum*, R. & G. n. sp.  
612 *Salvia glauca* folia, A.B.C.  
613 *Bidens heterophylla*, O. Br.  
614 *Eriogonum Canadense*, Linn.  
615 *Gilia* *sarothra*, Cav.  
616 *Eriogonum scoposum*, DC.  
617  
✓ 618 *Trigonospermum tomentosum*, Ros. & Greene, n. sp.  
619 *Bidens ferulacea* folia, DC.  
620  
621 *Tauschia filiformis*, C. & R.  
622  
623 *Cnicus Dizaleus*, Klatt.  
624

- 625 - *Erythobas glanduliferas*, Gray. (*Agraria glandulifera*, Schiz. 13ig.)  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630 *Valeriana pilosissima*, Mart. & Gal. exchar.  
 631  
 632 *Sibthorpia pichinchensis*, HBK.  
 633  
 634  
 ✓ 635 - *Termitox ciliaris*, Don. in part <sup>635 proper</sup> *Vaccinium confertum*, HBK.  
 636

637 -

638 *Lepidchinia procumbens*, Benth

639

640 *Kelloggiodium montanum* Brumf.

641

642

643 *Tyrola Libmanii*, Lange. (See notes no difference between *T. libmanii*, Lange  
and *P. angustifolius*, Presl.)

644

645 *Stachys parvifolia*, Mart. & Gal.

646

647 *Rigidella flavaea*, Lindl.648 *Centropogon affinis*, Benth.

649

650

651

652

## E. W. Nelson, Mexican Plants.

- 572 - *Triglochin orientalis*, Linn.  
573 *Ancylago Galactophylla*, Desv.?  
575  
570 *Sonchus asper*, Willd. } on same sheet -  
*Sonchus oleraceus*, L.  
576 *Pinaropappus rosarius*, Less.  
577 *Lobelia novella*, Robinson.  
✓ 578 *Solanum nigrum*, L. var. *Dillmii*, Gray.  
579 *Stachys agraria*, Schlecht. Cham.  
581  
✓ 581 *Gaura coccinea*, DC., var. *pabaeana*, Greene, n. var.  
582 *Hoplopappus stoloniferus*, DC.  
583 *Galium aparine*, L. (Smooth form)  
590 *Valeriana tolucana*, DC.  
591  
592 *Bidens ferulifolia*, DC.  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597 *Borussia acutifolia*, Brum.  
598  
599
- 604 *Pinaropappus rosarius*, Less.  
✓ 605 *Trigonospermum tenuicostatum*, Robt. & Greene, n. sp.  
611 *Salvia glechomoides*, HBK.  
612 *Bidens heterophylla*, O. Nege.  
613 *Eriogonum Canadense*, Linn.  
614 *Galinsoga parviflora*, Cav.  
615 *Eriogonum scoposum*, DC.  
616  
✓ 617 *Trigonospermum tenuicostatum*, Robt. & Greene, n. sp.  
618 *Bidens ferulifolia*, DC.  
619  
620  
621 *Tauschia filiformis*, C. & R.  
622  
623 *Cnicus Dizaleensis*, Klatt.  
624

- 625 - *Corylobus glanduligera*, Gray. (*Ageratum glanduligerum*, Schlecht. Bij.)  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630 *Valeriana pilosinervia*, Mart. & Gal. exchar.  
 631  
 632 *Sibthorpia pichinchensis*, HBK.  
 633  
 634  
 ✓ 635 - *Trinitya ciliaris*, Don. in part <sup>635 prop.</sup> *Vaccinium confertum*, HBK.  
 636  
 637 *Hoplopappus stoloniferus*, DC.  
 638 ♂  
 639  
 ✓ 640 *Dahlia variabilis*, Dcfr.  
 641  
 642  
 643  
 644 *Valeriana pilosinervia*, Mart. & Gal.  
 645 -  
 646  
 647  
 648  
 649  
 650  
 651  
 652 -  
 653 *Lepidchinia procumbens*, Benth.  
 654  
 655 - *Kelloggiodium montanum* Brongt.  
 656  
 657  
 658 ✓ *Ptyota Libmannii*, Lange. (Concretes no difference between P. n. n. n. n., Lange  
and P. angustifolia, Stevnsley)  
 659  
 sp. 660 *Stachys parvifolia*, Mart. & Gal.  
 661  
 662 - *Rigidella flavaea*, Lindl.  
 663 *Centropogon affinis*, Benth.  
 664  
 665 -  
 666  
 667

66 Phytolacca octandra, L.

✓ 66' Monotropa uniflora, L.

67

68

✓ 68' Myrsin Friedrichsthalii, (Eugenia Friedrichsthalii, Hemsl.)

69

70

Permitta ciliaris, Don. in part

71

✓ 71' Gaultheria hirtiflora, Brath.

72

73

Sabazia

Physalis subintegra, Fernald, n. sp.

Lobelia cliffortiana, L.

74

75

Oxylobus glandulifimus, Gray. (Ageratum glandulifimum, Schlecht.)

76

✓ 76' Fuchsia mixta, Hemsl?

77

78

Lobelia cliffortiana, L.

79

80

81

Valeriana pilosiuscula, Mart. &amp; Gal. ex char.

82

83

84

85

Sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification

Stachys parvifolia, Mart. &amp; Gal. ex char.

86

87

88

Crusena coccinea, DC. var. pubescens, Grisebaw, nov.

89

Octostaphylas arguta, Gucc.

90

Salvia lavanduloides, HBK.

91

Lepechinia procumbens, Benth.

92

Orthosanthus Chumbaceus, Baker, (Capsule smooth) part

93

Orthosanthus Chumbaceus, Baker, (Capsule smooth-) part

94

Gnaphalium semiplumbeum, DC.?

95

96

Melandrium divaricatum, DC.

97

Saxicola tetricaefolia, Thell.

98

Stylosanthes colorata, Thell.

99

- 711  
712-  
713  
714  
715-  
716  
717  
718  
719  
✓ 720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
✓ 725-  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735-  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
703
- Gonyza microcephala*, Arnusly  
*Galium aparine*, L.  
*Melanopodium profoliatum*, HBK.  
*Croceca tracyphylla*, Ch. Koch.  
*Eriogonum mucronatum*, DC.  
*Broussonetia vulgaris*, L.  
*Lobelia Berlandieri*, DC.?  
*Physalis ixocarpa*, Brot. (*P. aquatica*, Jacq. F.)  
*Spilanthes Beccabunga*, DC.  
  
*Helianthus triplobathmoides*, Dru.  
*Solanum nigrum*, L. var. *Dillenii*, Gray.  
  
*Poecilandra caudata*, Sch.  
*Galinsoga parviflora*, Cav.  
  
*Agratium conyzoides*, Lim.  
  
*Euphorbia hypericifolia*, J.  
*Hamelia patens*, Jacq.  
  
*Fagopyrum filifolium*, Lag.  
*Melanopodium mimulifolium*, Robinson, n. sp.  
*Eriogonum scapoenum* DC.  
  
*Sisyrinchium iridifolium*, HBK. (see post -)

- 711  
712-  
713 *Coryza microcephala*, Hemsley  
714 *Gallium aparine*, L.  
715- *Melampodium profoliatum*, HBK.  
716 *Croceaa brachyphylla*, Schlecht.  
717 *Eriogonum microcarpum*, DC.  
718 *Brunella vulgaris*, L.  
719 *Lobelia Berlandieri*, DC. ?  
✓ 720 *Physalis ixocarpa*, Brot. (*P. aquatica*, Jacq. f.)  
721 *Spilanthes Baccabunga*, DC.  
722  
723  
724 *Helianthus Sphaeraloides*, Dur.  
✓ 725- *Solanum nigrum*, L. var. *Dillonii*, Gray.  
726  
727  
728  
729 *Tecophilaea caudata*, Sch.  
730 *Gomphrena parviflora*, Cav.  
731  
732  
733  
734 *Ageratum conyzoides*, Linn.  
735-  
736 *Euphorbia hypericifolia*, J.  
737 *Hamelia patens*, Jacq.  
738  
739 *Lactuca filifolia*, Lag.  
740 *Melampodium mimulifolium*, Robinson, n. sp.  
741 *Eriogonum scapoens*, DC.  
742. *Salvia Cophantha*, Bratt.  
743 *Cuphea ignea*, DC.  
744 *Salvia ciliata*, Mart. & Gal.  
✓ 745- *Cosmos diversifolius*, Olio.  
746  
747 *Croceaa calocephala*, DC.  
748 *Piqueria triandra*, L.  
749  
750 *Polygonum bipinnatifolium*, L.  
751  
752 *Verbena polystachya*, HBK.  
753 *Polylla ophioeus exoliceus*, Will.

- 704 *Bidens heterophylla*, Don. -
- 705
- 706 *Gerardia peduncularis*, Brum. -
- 707 *Escobidia scabrifolia*, Ruiz & Pavon.
- 708 *Cyperus Flandrae*, HBK.
- 709
- 710
- ✓ 711 *Cosmos circassicus*, DC.
- 712- *Gymnocoma pistillaris*, Gray.
- 713
- 714
- ✓ 715 *Haplophyton cimicidum*, A. DC.
- 716
- 717
- 718
- 719
- 720
- ✓ 721 *Bryonia discolor*, Benth. (ex char)
- 722- *Calea peduncularis*, HBK. var. *longifolia*, Gray.
- ✓ 723 *Piquinum microcephalum*, Sch. Bip.
- 724
- 725
- 726
- ✓ 727 *Hamelia palmeri*, Jacq.
- 728- *Lippia ligustrina*, Benth. et char.
- 729 *Solanum Martwegii*, Benth. et char.
- 730
- 731
- 732
- 733
- 734
- 735 *Pilea patens* Viret.
- 736
- 737
- 738 *Psychotria decipiens*, Benth. -
- 739
- 740
- 741
- 742 *Mimosa albida*, A. & B. f. B.L.R.
- ✓ 743 *Dioscorea floribunda*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)
- 744
- 745
- 746
- 747
- 748
- 749
- 750
- 751
- 752
- 753
- 754
- 755 *Melampodium liricatum*, DC.
- 756
- 757
- 758

756

757

758

759

760

761

762

763

764

765 *Eriogonum maximum*, DC.824 *Somilax tomentosa*, HBK.825 *Lantana hispida*, Mart. & Gal.826 *Ipomoea cathartica*, Poir.

827

828 *Giberuina glabra*, A. Nels.829 *Altamirania pachyphylla*, Greenm. n.gen.

830

831 *Catopsis apicroides*, Bak. ex char.

832-

833 *Epidendrum diffusum*, Sw.

834

835 *Solanum Hartwegii*, Bernth. ex char.836 *Datura arborea*, Linn.

837

838 *Isoloma Schiedeanum*, Neuville839 *Bletia campanulata*, Linn. & Ker

840

841

842-

843

844-

845 *Maranta arundinacea*, L.846 *Lobelia splendens*, Willd.

847

848

849

- 807  
818  
819 *Echites secundiflora*, A. DC.  
820 *Acalypha Mexicana*, Willd. Aug. ?  
821  
822  
823  
824 ✓ *Bouvardia triphylla*, Salisb. var. *angustifolia*, Gray.  
825 ✓ *Heliospiss triflaloides*, Dur.  
826 sent to Dr. Millsbaugh for identification  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833 ✓ *Epidendrum diffusum*, Sw.  
834  
835 Solanum Hartwegii, Bernth. ex char.  
836 ✓ *Datura arborescens*, Linn.  
837  
838 *Isoloma Schiedeanum*, Neuville  
839 ✓ *Bletia campanulata*, Linn. & Pax  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845 Moranta arundinacea, L.  
846 *Lobelia splendens*, Willd.  
847  
848  
849

- Lb. 2
- 858  
859  
860  
861  
862 ✓ *Cypera paludosa*, Aubl.  
863 ✓ *Chrysopsis graminifolia*, Nutt.  
864 ✓ *Russelia sarmentosa*, Jacq.  
+ 865 ✓ *Ageratum microcephalum*, Benth. Perhaps n. sp. but scarcely material. H.S.  
866  
867  
868  
869 ✓ *Euphorbia Brasiliana*, Lam. { also under the same no.  
870 ✓ *Melampodium oblongifolium*, DC. form?  
871 ✓ *Euphorbia filifera*, Lam.  
872 ✓ *Streblia paniculata*, Lag.  
873 ✓ *Gutierrezia (?) protracta*, Benth. var. longipetala, DC. (fus exch.)  
874 ✓ *Spigelia Humboldtiana*, Cham. & Sch. ? (Poor specimen)  
875 ✓  
876 ✓  
877 ✓  
878 ✓  
879 ✓  
880 ✓  
881 ✓ *Mimosa romaniana*, A. & B. f. B.L.R.  
882 ✓  
✓ 883 ✓ *Alibertia edulis*, Rich.  
884 ✓  
885 ✓  
886 ✓  
887 ✓ *Endiandra ferruginea* - , (?) in K. Schult.  
888 ✓  
889 ✓  
890 ✓  
891 ✓ *Chaptalia mutans*, Gray.  
892 ✓ *Spigelia* (Same poor specimen)

- lb. Gr. 893 ✓ *Leiaurus nigrescens*, Griseb.  
 894 *Ludwigia virginalis*, Willd.  
 895  
 896  
 897 ✓ *Hunzigeria alata*, Boj.  
 898 ✓ *Calceolaria longipedicellata*, Rob. & Greene, n. sp.  
 899 *Sporocoma cathartica*, Poiss.  
 900 *Blepharodon mucronatum*, DCne.  
 901  
 902 *Bomarea edulis*, Herb.  
 903  
 904  
 905  
 906 *Spathiphyllum cochlearispathum*, Engler.  
 907 *Heliconia*  
 908  
 909  
 910  
 911 *Costus speciosus*, Swz.?  
 912- *Anthurus spinosus*, Linn.  
 913 *Bletia nelsonii* Ames, n. sp.  
 914  
 915  
 ✓ 916 *Gonzalea Panamensis* Pers.  
 917 *Achinus foliosa*, Morr.  
 ✓ 918 *Herpestes chamaetyloides*, HBK.  
 919  
 (K) 920 ✓ *Epidendrum ciliare*, Jacq.  
 ✓ 921 *Habenaria clypeata*, Lindl.  
 ✓ 922 *Habenaria spathacea*, Rich. & Gal.  
 923  
 924 *Antigonon Guatemalense*, Weiss.  
 925 *Maranta arundinacea*, L.  
 926  
 927  
 928  
 929  
 930  
 ✓ 931 *Bletia campanulata*, Llave & Lex.  
 ✓ 932 *Epidendrum radicans*, Pers.  
 933 *Lisianthus acutangulus*, Ruiz & Pavon.  
 ✓ 934 *Bletia fulgens*, Reichenb. f.  
 935 *Plunaria acutifolia*, Poir.

- 73  
 74 ✓ *Piper jalapense*, C. D. C.  
 75 ✓ *Hidalgoa ternata*, Llave & Lex.  
 76 ✓ *Tigridia pavonia*, Ker.  
 77 ✓ *Sauvagesia procumbens* Lam.  
 78 ✓ *Borrichia viscosa*, Lag. & Rodr.  
 79 ✓  
 80 ✓ *Melampodium heterophyllum*, Lag.  
 81 ✓ *Tridax procumbens*, L., var. *ovatifolia*, Rob. & Greene, n. var.  
 82 ✓ *Lantana canescens*, Less.  
 83  
 84 ✓  
 85 ✓ *Solanum Hartwegii*, Benth. ex char. W.E.  
 86 ✓  
 87 ✓ *Peyrieriaea undata*, Rob. & Greene, n. sp.  
 88 ✓ *Mimosa surycarpa*, Rob. fide B.L.R.  
 89 ✓ *Solanum ciliolatum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 90 ✓  
 91 ✓ *Salvia pumilla*, Fernald, n. sp. *flexuosa* fide B.L.R. ? (Small form) Poor material  
 92 ✓  
 93 ✓ *Acalypha sagittata*, Linn. ~~var. glandulosa~~ <sup>2</sup> ~~Mill. Aug.~~  
 94 ✓ *Gilia tricolor* L. *inundata* in., Schw.  
 95 ✓ *Gomphrena decumbens*, Jacq.  
 96 ✓ *Asclepias glaucescens*, HBK.  
 97 ✓  
 98 ✓  
 99 ✓ *Pisonia blila* <sup>2</sup> *aculeata*, Fenzl.  
 100 ✓ *Pitavia elatior*, HBK.  
 101 ✓ *Juglans lucida*, Car.  
 102 ✓ *Stachys coccinea*, Jacq.  
 103 ✓ *Agraffium corymbosum*, H.  
 104 ✓  
 105 ✓ *Archostaphylos glabrata*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 106 ✓  
 107 ✓  
 108 ✓ *Solanum ciliolatum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 109 ✓  
 110 ✓

- 774  
780  
781  
982  
983  
184  
185-  
986  
987  
988  
✓ 989 *Solanum rostratum*, Dru.  
990 *Stevia escalar*, HBK.  
+ 991 *Ageratum stachyoides*, Robinson, n. sp. n. sp.  
992  
993 "  
994  
W. 995- *Acacia filicina*, - Weed.  
996  
197  
998  
999 *Tilia mexicana*, Schlecht.  
+ 1000 *Crotalaria selfaria*, DC.  
1001  
1002 *Potentilla intertis*, Trautz.  
1003  
1004  
1005  
1006  
1007  
1008 *Erigeron maximus*, DC. ?  
1009  
1010  
1011  
1012- *Euphorbia sphaerorrhiza*, Benth.  
1013  
1014  
1015-  
1016  
1017 *Aster Lima*, Lindl.  
1018 *Salvia glaucomiaefolia*, HBK.  
1019  
1020  
1021 *Verbena polystachya*, HBK.
- sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification
- sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification

- 102 1 *Giliastrum parviflora*, Cav.  
102 3 *Phytolacca octandra*, Linn.  
102 4  
102 5 *Melosia pygmaea* Steyermark, HBK.  
102 6 *Polygonaceae dentata*, HBK.  
102 7 *Scolecosma macrantha*, DC. (ex char)  
102 8  
102 9 *Congea sophiaefolia*, Benth.  
103 0 *Solanum nigrum*, L. var. *Dilettus*, Gray  
103 1 *Succowalia procumbens*, Haw.  
103 2 *Filoxiphis Beccabunga*, DC.  
103 3  
103 4 *Tigridia lucida*, Linn.  
103 5 *Microstylis fastigiata*, Reichenb. f.  
103 6 *Pinguicula caudata*, ? Lect.  
103 7 *Marrubium vulgare*, Linn.  
103 8 *Thysalis ixocarpa*, Brot. (*P. arguta*, Jacq. f.)  
103 9  
104 0 *Lamourouxia rhinanthifolia*, HBK.  
104 1 *Chenopodium ambrosioides*, Linn.  
104 2 *Pentstemon gentianoides*, Don.  
104 3  
104 4 *Ciccius subcordiaculus*, Hemsl.  
104 5 *Echinosserrun Mexicanum*, Hemsl.  
104 6  
104 7 *Pentstemon campanulatus*, Willd.  
104 8 *Nicotria simplicifoloides*, Gray.  
104 9 *Oxyres cernua* Gray. var. *angustifolia*, M. & G.  
105 0 *Salvia Martensis*, (Galeotti), (ex char)  
105 1 *Aliopsis Buplethalioides*, Dum.  
105 2 *Asclepias hirtiflora*, Brach.  
105 3 *Vicia floritana*, DC.  
105 4 *Succowia spinosa*, Hemsl.  
105 5  
105 6  
105 7 *Stachys pilosissima*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)  
105 8 *Scutellaria caerulea*, Moç. & Sicc.  
105 9  
106 0 *Saracha jaltomata*, Schle.  
106 1 *Acacia amplifolia*, DC.  
106 2  
106 3 *Urtica spinalis*, Bl. var. ? *ligulata*, Medd. (ex char)  
106 4 *Gommia trivilabis*, Reichenb. f.

- 1065  
 1066  
 ✓ 1067 *Didymocarpus Mexicana*, Hook. f.  
 1068  
 1069 *Talvois elegans*, Baker.  
 1070 *Lamourouxia macrocephala*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char.).  
 1071  
 1072  
 1073  
 1074  
 1075 *Gnaphalium spicatum*, Lam.  
 1076 *Castilleja - bicolor*, Knautz.  
 1077  
 1078  
 1079  
 1080  
 1081  
 1082  
 1083 *Hieracium pilosulus*, HBK.  
 1084 *Calceolaria Mexicana*, Brullo.  
 1085  
 1086  
 1087  
 1088 *Tauschia filiformis*, C. & R.  
 1089  
 1090 *Salvia oblongifolia*, Mart. & Gal.  
 1091 *Eryngium sepositum*, Turcz.  
 1092  
 1093 *Stevia clinopoda*, DC.  
 1094 *Pedicularis Orizabae*, Ch. & Schle.  
 1095  
 1096 *Nolana lanata*, Gray.  
 1097  
 1098 *Lamourouxia multifida*, HBK.  
 1099  
 1100 *Salvia Martensii*, Galeotti (ex char.)  
 1101 *Stachys pilosissima*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char.)  
 ✓ 1102 *Solanum appendiculatum*, Dru.  
 1103 *Galium concinnum*, DC.  
 1104  
 1105 *Fritsua (affin J. polystachya*, HBK.)  
 1106 *Erigeron coronopifolius*, Gray (*Couyza coronopifolius*, HBK.)

- 1109 *Cochlospermum aromaticum*, DC. ex Chac.
- 1110 *Valeriana affinis*, Mart. & Gal. ex char.
- 1111
- 1120 *Oxylobus glanduliferus*, Gray.
- 1121 *Biserrula paniculifolia*, DC.
- 1122 *Gnaphalium leptophyllum*, DC.?
- 1123 *Valeriana longicornis*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char).
- 1124
- 1125 *Calamintha macrostoma*, Brum.
- 1126 *Lamourouxia ovata*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)
- 1127
- 1128
- 1129 *Eupatorium ? Saltivarii*, ? Eng. Bep.
- 1130 *Prenetella ciliata*, Don.
- 1131 *Abutilon glandulosum*, Mart. & Gal.
- 1132 *malescatum* - communioides Nor v. et Schult.
- 1133 *Sabazia sarcocentra*, Less. (ex char)
- 1134 *baccatula*. deanthifolia.
- 1135
- 1136
- 1137
- 1138
- 1139 *Solanum nigrum*, L. var. *Dillenii*, Gray.
- 1140 *Lamourouxia rhinanthifolia*, HBK.
- 1141 *Senecio simulans*, HBK.
- 1142 *Cacalia ? caparapolea*, DC.
- 1143
- 1144
- 1145
- 1146
- 1147
- 1148
- 1149 *Peperomia umbilicata*, Ruiz. & Pavon.
- 1150 *Microstylis platyglossa*, Rob. & Greenw. n.sp.
- 1151
- 1152 *Spiranthes sarcoglossa*, Rich. & Gal. (exchar)
- 1153
- 1154
- 1155
- 1156 *Streptocarpus edulis*, Muq.
- 1157 *Asclepias occidentalis*, Brum.
- 1158 *Corallorrhiza*
- 1159
- 1160

- 1153 *Ipo roea subia*, Housey (ex char.)  
 1154 *Alnus acuminata*, HBK.  
 1155 *Arthusa rosra*, Bruch.  
 1156 *Habenaria diffusa*, Rich. & Gal.  
 1157 *Euphorbia dentata*, Michx. <sup>Also under this name,</sup> *Habenaria tricifolia*, Greene,  
 1158 *Acocella polylos* Payacana, DC  
 1159 *Ipomoea purpurea*, Lam.  
 1160  
 ✓ 1161 *Daphne Merkii*, Lehmann. (large flowered form)  
 1162  
 1163  
 1164 *Habenaria longicornu*, Nutt. & Gal. (ex char.)  
 1165 *Iselyphis glandulifera*, Robt. & Greene. n. sp.  
 1166 *Lasiandra bicolor*, Bruch.  
 ✓ 1167 *Verbascum hypoglauca*, Schlecht. Bip.  
 1168 *Tacca hirsuta*, Nutt. & Gal.  
 1169 *Salvia verticillata*, Benth. (ex char.)  
 1170  
 1171 *Stachys Keerlii*, Bruch. (ex char.).  
 1172-  
 1173 *Desmanthus diurus*, Willd., Benth.  
 1174  
 1175 *Salvia polystachya*, Benth., var. *philipensis*, Fernald, n. var.  
 1176  
 1177  
 1178 *Vernonia Almanara*, DC.  
 1179 *Fuchea parviflora*, Benth.  
 1180 *Macrorhynchus exserta*, Don.  
 1181  
 1182- *Tacca hirsuta*, Nutt. & Gal.  
 1183 *Salvia stolonifera*, Benth. (ex char.).  
 ✓ 1184 { (1st part) *Ipo roea longipedunculata*, Housey  
       (2nd part) *Sporobota similans*, Hartweg. (ex char.)  
 ✓ 1185 *Houstonia longiflora*, Gray  
 Pl. Gr. 1186 *Dioscorea Dugesii*, Robinson. & S. [det. Ulrich].  
 1187 *Gonolobus monosocus*, Greene (ex char.)  
 1188  
 1189 *Salvia amarissima*, Benth.  
 1190  
 1191 *Stipa elatior*, HBK.  
 ✓ 1192 *Calea hypoleuca*, Robt. & Greene. n. sp.  
 1193

- 1194 *Castilleja longibracteata*, Hart. & Griseb. ex Harv.  
✓ 1195 *Wachurra pilosa*, Persch.  
1196  
1197 *Fimia leptopoda*, DC.  
1198  
1199 *Lamourouxia viscosa*, A.B.R.  
1200  
1201 *Pedilanthus torquatus*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
1202 *Russelia sarmentosa*, Sch.  
1203 *Salvia amarissima*, DC. -  
✓ 1204 *Carlowrightia glandulosa*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
1205 *Synemion discolor*, Schrad.  
1206 *Baccharis elegans*, A.B.R.  
1207 *Zizora elatior*, A.B.R.  
1208 *Ageratum albidum*, Neesley.  
1209 ? *Hactylochela acutivenata*, DC. (ex char.)  
1210 *Apia peregrina*, Schauer.  
1211 *Cordia divisa* (sic) calata, Mart. & Gal. (ex char.)  
1212 *Evolvulus alsinoides*, Griseb.  
✓ 1213 *Lycastea paleacea*, Neesley.  
1214 *Ornithophora trihacalyxina*, DC.  
1215 *Syphium stellulata*, Brumf.  
1216  
✓ 1217 *Calceolaria hypoleuca*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
1218 *Cracca felicina*. Willd.  
1219  
1220 ✓ *Bomardia biantha*, Brumf.  
1221  
1222  
1223 *Scutellaria ciliolata*, L.  
✓ 1224 *Solanum urticaceifolium*, Linne.  
✓ 1225 *Scoparia arvensis*, Ch. & Schl. ? (ex char.)  
1226 *Cyperus rotundus* (sic) DC.  
✓ 1227 *Tridax coronopifolia*, Neesley (Forma)  
1228 *Richardsonia exalta*, Br. & Gil.  
1229  
1230  
1231  
1232  
1233 *Solanum*  
1234 *Solanum* (sic) *intraviride* - , Poer  
✓ 1235 *Solanum* Mittess, Dcns. (ex char.)  
1236 *Salvia prioceras*, Brumf.  
✓ 1237 *Acalypha vagans* (Lamprana, Mijes. aeg.) (ex char.)  
1238 *Acalypha vagans* (var. var. glandulosa, Müll. Arg.)

- 137 *Opilia - eluacea*, HBK.
- 138 *Bunchosia monilana*, Juss.
- 139 *Pleurotaxis pulchella*, Griseb.
- 140 *Borhaavia viscosa*, Lag. & Rodr.
- 141 - *Kerriaea Distictiana*, Brum. (ex chae)
- 142 *Tigridia orthocarpa* - Valdés
- 143 *Helicarpus Nelsoni*, Rose
- 144 *Salvia chrysanththa*, Mart. & Gal. (ex chae)
- 145 *Namourousa viscosa*, HBK.
- 146 *Habruaria macroceratis*, Willd.
- 147 *Dichanthus ciliatus* foliosus, Donnell Smith - ?
- 148 *Croton ciliatus-glandulosus*, Ort-
- 149 *Acacia acutissima* Dcndt.
- 150 *Thurelio - cuneifolia* , L. H. B.
- 151 *Maurandya scandens* L. -
- 152 *Ficus ligustrina*, Kuh. & Bonpl.
- 153 *Spilanthes circumbariana*, Britt. & Hook.
- 154 *(Alnus glabra)* Fernald, n. sp.  
[Rosaceae convolvulaceae, Cham. & Schl. [det. Ulmer]]
- 155 *Brouniariella sericea*, Schlecht.
- 156 *Malosma laurina grandiflora*, HBK.
- 157
- 158
- 159
- 160
- 161 *Abutilon jacquini*, G. & Don
- hb. 162 *Paspalum notatum*, Flugge -
- 163
- 164 *Eriogonum spathulatum*, Vahl.
- 165 *Sitholelobium dulce*, Brum.
- 166
- hb. 167 *Anoda hastata*, Cav.
- 168 *Cyptocarpus globosus*, HBK. (*Boldia ovalifolia*, Lag.)
- 169 *nicotiana* - , Luca, Graham -
- 170 *Clematis dioica* - , L.
- 171 *Bidens lencantha*, Willd.
- 172
- 173
- 174
- 175
- 176 *Margaranthes solanaceus*, Schlecht.
- 177 *Oe. scherzeri* - n. sp., vis. -
- 178
- 179

- 1280 *Petunia parviflora*, Juss.
- 1281
- 1282 " *Lemnaceae* *tricoccum*, Linn.
- 1283
- 1284
- 1285
- 1286 *Baccharis glutinosa*, Pers.
- 1287 *Melanjodium divaricatum*, DC.
- 1288 *Portulaca articulatis folia*, Linn.
- 1289
- 1290 *Lagurus subulata*, Linn. & Less.
- 1291
- 1292 *Clinodelta prostrata*, Linn.
- 1293 *Russelia sarmentosa*, Sw.
- 1294 *Baccharis leguminosa*, A. Nels.
- 1295
- 1296 *Dictyanthus ciliopetalus*, Willd.
- 1297 *toxotrichia* *canina*
- 1298 *Nicandra physaloides*, Gártt.
- 1299
- 1300 *Bidens leucantha*, Willd.
- 1301 *Thunbergia sepaunda*, Gray.
- 1302 *Eustoma ligulata*, Benth.
- 1303
- 1304
- 1305
- 1306
- 1307 *Gosypium decumbens*, Jacq. <sup>also under this no. 10</sup> *Dipsacus epicatus* Willd.  
*Sterea clinopodia*, DC. slender form <sup>Probably mixing label.</sup>  
~~*Senecio apetalus* (L.)~~ <sup>(L.)</sup> ~~*Senecio purpureocarneus*, Blatt, *Passionaria*, Green. n. var. (with no. 1308)~~
- 1308
- 1309 *Spiraea xerophyta*, Choisy.
- 1310 *Spiraea sinensis* Benth.
- 1311 *Spiraea hispida* Gray.
- 1312 *Spiraea hispida* Gray.
- 1313 *Astragalus Jalapa*, Linn.
- 1314 *Ecdeiocarpus serratus*, L.
- 1315
- 1316
- 1317 *Spiraea Rosa-nana*, Willd.
- 1318 *Spiranthes aurantiaca*, Benth. & Hook.
- 1319 *Solanum surrucosum*, Schlecht. (ex chav.)
- 1320
- 1321

✓ 1302 *Habruaria vulcanica*, Watson.

✓ 25 *Spiranthes conosa*, Reichb. f.

✓ 26

✓ 327 *Microstylis ophioglossoides*, Nutt.

✓ 328

✓ 329

✓ 380 *Gnaphalium oxyphyllum*, DC.

✓ 1331

✓ 332 *Siegesbeckia nephros*, Rob. & Griseb.

✓ 333

✓ 334 *Bidens octothoides*, Schlecht. & Kip.

✓ 335

*Catalpa speciosa* (A. Nels.) Steud?

✓ 336

✓ 337 *Streblia rhombifolia*, H. B. K.

✓ 338

✓ 1339 *Actonium formosum*, A. Nels.

✓ 1340

*Malva leucocarpa*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char.)

✓ 1341

*Haplopappus stoloniferus*, DC.

✓ 342

*Salvia Littoralis*, Vis. (ex char.)

✓ 343

*Lamourouxia macrocaulica*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char.)

✓ 344

✓ 1345 *Habruaria flexuosa*, Lindl.

✓ 1346

*Salvia cinnabarina*, Mart. & Gal.

✓ 347

✓ 1348 *Microstylis fastigata*, Reichb. f.

*Corallorhiza* \_\_\_\_\_ (poor specimen)

✓ 349

*Solanum Cervantesii*, Lag.

✓ 1344

*Lobelia lasiiflora*, A. Nels.

✓ 1350

*Iresine celosioides*, Linn.

✓ 351

*Peperomia hispidula*, A. Dietr.

✓ 352

*Souchus asper*, Vill.

✓ 353

*Dahlia excea*, Bruch. ? (poor char.)

✓ 354

*Solanum appendiculatum*, Dun.

✓ 355

✓ 356

*Dahlia excea*, Bruch. ? (poor char.)

✓ 357

*Solanum appendiculatum*, Dun.

✓ 358

✓ 359

*Solanum appendiculatum*, Dun.

✓ 360

*Euphorbia canescens*, A. Nels. & Schlecht.

✓ 361

*Salvia pallens*, Cav.

✓ 362

*Zedea mucronata*, Willd.

✓ 363

*Zehneria truncata*, Robt. & Griseb. n. sp.

- 1365  
1366  
1367  
1368  
1369  
1370  
1371 *Zygophyllum Eichbergii*, & species by  
1372 *Lobelia pulchella*, Vahl. (in exchar) Root perennial and stem glabrous.  
H.B.K. 1373 *Stipa virens*, H.B.K.  
1374 ✓ 1375 *Montanoa macrolepis*, Rob. & Green.  
1376 *Cosmos cristinae-folius*, H.B.K.  
1377  
1378  
1379 ✓ *Bouvardia hypoleuca*, Brum.  
1380 ✓ *Verbena salicifolia*, H.B.K.  
1381 " " *vulgaris*, M.  
1382  
1383  
✓ 1384 ✓ *Spiranthes graminea*, Lindl.  
1385  
1386  
1387 *Salvia stachyoides*, H.B.K. (<sup>in char.</sup> *Ipforocence hirsuta*)  
1388  
1389 *Valeriana Toluca*, D.C.  
1390  
1391  
1392 *Bomaria ovala*, Mirb.  
1393 ✓ *Verbena variabilis*, Rob. & Green., n.sp.  
1394  
1395 *Castilleja pratincola*, Mart. & Gal. (in char.)  
1396  
1397  
1398 *Polygonum novae-zelandiae*, Schlecht.  
1399 *Zizaniopsis pumila* *disticha* - , Don.  
1400 *Edeliana adspersa*, Cavanilles.  
1401 *Erica sinuifolia*, Rob. & Green.  
1402  
✓ 1403 *Bidens ostruthioides*, Sch. Bip.  
1404  
1405  
1406  
1407

- 1400  
1409  
1410  
1411 *Jägeria hirta*, Less.  
1412  
1413  
1414  
1415 ? *Symmeria viscosa*, Benth.  
? *Hieracifolia* - *acicularis*, Persch.  
1416 *Heterospernum pinnatum*, Cav.  
1417 *Ipo virens* *sterilea*, Gray.  
1418  
1419  
1420 *Monococcus bipinnatifida* -, Gray.  
1421 *Acalypha purpurascens* HBK var. *genuine*, Müll. Arg. (ex char)  
1422 *Aximiphyllum torvum*, Benth.  
1423 *Tridax trachylepis*, Housey, (ex char)  
1424  
1425 *Zinnia istipoda*, DC.  
1426 *Eucleia sanguinea*, Housey.  
1427  
1428  
1429  
✓ 1430 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less.  
1431 1  
1432  
1433 *Geotropa ascyphoides*, v. Wett.  
1434  
1435  
1436 *Cosmos crittinifolius*, HBK.  
1437 ? *Lycophyllum leiospermus*, Benth.  
1438 *Bidens ludens*, Gray.  
✓ 1439 *Ageratum microcephalum*, Housey. ? (very doubtful if referred here)  
1440  
1441  
1442 *Burchia pilosa*, much  
1443  
1444 *Heterospernum pinnatum*, Cav.  
1445 *Eucleia sanguinea*, Housey.  
✓ 1446 *Ageratum microcephalum*, Housey.  
1447 *Salvia glauca* Benth. <sup>multiramea, Fernald, n. sp.</sup> <sup>? s. o. corolla same as</sup> *Hyptis polystachya*, HBK.  
1448 *Salvia glauca* Benth. <sup>multiramea, Fernald, n. sp.</sup>  
1449  
✓ 1450 *Callisia leucopoda*, Voss & Gal.

- 1451
- 1452 *Cosmos critmifolius*, HBK.
- 1453
- 1454 *Pentstemon interbus*, Griseb.
- 1455 *Rhodophyllum purpurascens*, HBK. var. *genuina*, Millay. (ex char.)
- 1456
- 1457 <sup>import.</sup> *Popaea solanoides*, Léveillé
- 1458
- 1459 *Empetrum flabellaria longiflora*, Kunze. (ex char.)
- 1460 *Gnaphalium Sc. bradri*, DC.
- 1461 *Guardia peduncularis*, Brum.
- hb. gr. 1462 *Saxifraga mucronata*, Brum.
- 1463 *Floresina pidaea*, Cav.
- 1464 *Gymnomonia Thiersii*, Hemsl.
- 1465
- 1466
- hb. gr. 1467 *Cissima grandiflora*, G. Don
- 1468 *Baccharis elegans*, HBK.
- 1469
- 1470
- 1471 *Baccharis hirtella*, DC.
- 1472 *Dessauanthodium perfoliatum*, Brum.
- 1473 *Spiraea virginica*, Schrad.
- ✓ 1474 *Auris exilis*, Ell.
- 1475
- 1476 *Ridens leucantha*, Willd. (Pappus aborted)
- 1477
- 1478
- 1479 *Mimosa adenatheroides*, Brum. ? f. B.L.R.
- 1480
- 1481 *Ostrolanca - ala*, Nash.
- 1482
- 473 *Lobelia splendens*, Willd.
- 1484 *Euphorbia adenoptera*, Bertol.
- 1485
- 1486
- 1487
- hb. gr. 1488 *Gaudichaudia filipendula* (nees.)
- 1489 *Gaudichaudia gracilis*, Holzsch.
- 1490 *Artyria integrifolia* Lindl.
- hb. gr. 1491 *Plautia uniglandulata*, Cav.
- 1492 *Luina purpurea*, Brum & Hook. (Lippia ex luna, Jacq.)
- 1493 *Solanum suruccoides*, Pöpp. & Schult.

- 1442  
 1443 *Eucelia rhombifolia*, Rob. & Green.  
 1446 *Eucelia rhombifolia*, Rob. & Green. (narrow leaved form)  
 4907  
 1448  
 1449 *Melampodium oblongifolium*, DC.  
 1570 *Dysodia tagetiflora*, Lag.  
 1571 *Salvia s. spicata*, DC.  
 1572 *Phaseolus acutifolios*, Schlecht.  
 1573 *Thlaspi mollis*, HBK.  
 1574  
 1575  
 1576  
 ✓ 1577 *Verbascum Distidium*, Benth. (ex char.)  
 1578 *Bidens tenuicaulis*, DC.  
 1579 *Cusca subalata*, DC.  
 1580  
 1581 *Salvia semiatratata*, Juss.  
 1582 *Pinara poppus rosinus*, Less.  
 ✓ 1583 *Verbena ciliolatus*, Schrad. (exchar)  
*verbena strictilis*, Gray.  
 1584 *Cuphea palustris* Norbl.  
 1585 *Pisonia hirtella*, A.B.K.  
 1586  
 1587 *Iresine celosoides*, Linn. ♀  
 1588 *Porophyllum coloratum*, DC.  
 1589  
 1590 *Barrobla Pavonii*, Gray. If form wood short produces!  
 1591 *Salvia pubescens*, Brumf.  
 1592 *Salvia pubescens*, Benth.  
 1593  
 1594  
 ✓ 1595 *Insigne celosoides*, R. Br. *Acalypha Langiana*, Müll Arg.  
*Acalypha sequoia*, Cav. var. *glaucodolosa*, Müll Arg. (exchar)  
 1596 *Fiorrencia trichocalyx*, DC.  
 ✓ 1597 *Verbascum Distidium*, Benth. (ex char.)  
 1598  
 1599 *Nigella cracassana*, A.B.K.  
 1530 *Eucelia rhombifolia*, Rob. & Green.  
 1531 *Pinara poppus rosinus*, Less.  
 1532 *Brecea subalata*, DC.  
 1533  
 1534  
 ✓ 1535 *Eucelia rhombifolia*, Rob. & Green.  
 1536

sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification.

- 153  
153.  
154.  
154.  
154. *Sporowea suffulta*, Don. (ex chas)  
154.  
154.  
154. *Montanoa florib* f. *Witt*  
154. *Cephha angustifol*  
— *Acalypha laing*  
✓ 154. *Agastatum microc*, *Baccharis monceauifolia*, Gray  
154. *Pentstemon* *Buckellia*  
154. *Eriocalonium* Sol. There seem to be three different  
154. *Eriocalonium* Loise things under this number.  
155.  
155.  
155.  
155. *Baccharis elegans*, HBK  
— *Acrodonium tricostatum* Richter.  
✓ 155. *Gymnolomia Ghiesbreghtii*, Hemsl.  
155. *Praxia sudicantis*, Gray.  
155. *Acalypha phleoides*, Cav. { also under same no. *Dysoda chrysanthemoides*, Lag. }  
156.  
156. *Bidens trimisecta*, Gray.  
156.  
156. *Lecagallis arvensis*, n.  
156.  
156.  
156.  
hb. Gr. 156. *Scalia n. gen? n. sp?*  
156. *Zygiuma kennedianum*, HBK.  
156.  
157. *Mimosa tenuicarpa*, Brash; f. B.L.R.  
157.  
157. *Cranichis Mexicana*, Brash & Hook. (ex chas)  
157. *Dioscorea remotiflora*, Retz., var. *spariflora*, (Neesel.) Uline. [det. Uline].  
157. *Buddleia Nastoldiana* Röns & Schiedt.  
157.  
157. *Pinaropappus roseus*, Less.  
157. *Cultus involucrata*, n. nom.  
157.

1533

1535

1534

1540

1541 *Sporouea suffulta*, Don. (ex char)

1542

1543

✓ 1544 *Montanoa floribunda*, Ls. Koch.1545 *Cephaea angustifolia* Jacq.✓ 1546 ~~*Acalypha haematoxylon* Müll. Arg.~~ (ex char)  
~~*Ageratum macrocephalum*, Hemsl.~~1547 *Pentstemon*1548 *Eulalia coronaria* collodes, Pers. & Griseb.1549 *Eulalia coronaria* Goesnerii, Robinson?

1550

1551

1552

1553 *Baccharis elegans*, A. Nels.1554 *Dexmodium whitedae*, Schlecht.✓ 1555 *Gymnolosia Ghiesbreghtii*, Hemsl.

1556

1557 *Prunia radicans*, Gray.

1558

1559 *Acalypha phleoides*, Cav. } also under the same no.  
1560 *Dysodia chrysanthemoides*, Lag. }

1561

1562 *Bidens tripartita*, Gray.

1563

1564 *Luzagallis urvensis*, n.

1565

1566

hb. Gr. 1567 *Berula vulgaris*1568 *Zygophyllum Hermodiaceum*, A. Nels.

1569

1570

1571 *Mimosa tenuicarpa*, Brach; f. B.L.R.

1572

1573 *Cratichis Mexicana*, Brach. & Hook. (ex char)1574 *Dioscorea remotiflora*, Kit., var. *sparsiflora*, (Burmel.) Ulne. [det. Ulne].1575 *Buddleia Nurvaldiana* Pers. & Schult.

1576

1577 *Pigra pappus rossii*, Less.1578 *Antaea involucrata*, Sims.

1579

Sent to Dr. Miller for identification

- 1580  
1581  
1582  
1583 - *Bouvardia hypoleuca*, Baile.  
1584  
1585  
1586 *Lippia Oaxacana*, Rob. & Green. n.sp.  
1587 *Salvia aspera*, Mart. & Gal. (exchaet)  
1588 *Raca felicina*, Willd.  
1589 *Euchamide grandiflora* Rose.  
1590 ? *Machetaria philii* Nelson, Rob. & Green. n.sp.  
1591 *Hectea Rioglii*, Rob & Green. ?  
1592  
1593  
1594 *Thunbergia scutelliflora*, Dr. -  
1595 *Salvia scorzonierifolia*, Bonpl.  
1596 *Antigonon leptopus*, Hook. & Arnott.  
1597 *Ipsoroma leptotoma*, Torr. (Probably a form of *Ip. pedatisecta*, M. & G.)  
1598 *Pectis Harakeana*, Schz. Kip. (Achenes) S. Gerould  
1599 *Bouchea Ehrenbergii*, Cham.  
1600 *Gacquea monilea* Smithii, Rob & Green. n.sp.  
1601  
1602 *Dennodium spirale* var. *tausociense*, Rob & Green.  
1603  
1604 *Borsigavia paniculata*, Rich.  
1605 *Pectis paniculata*, Jacq.  
1606  
1607 *Hectea Rioglii*, Rob & Green. ?  
1608 *Pineumbago scandens*, L.  
1609 *Borsigavia scandens*, Linn.  
1610  
1611  
1612 *Ipsoroma pungens* afolia, Gray  
1613 *Solanum verbascifolium*, Linn.  
1614 *Stenodia decantifolia*, Sw.  
1615 *Pileolaria sessilifolia* - , Gray  
1616 *Poiria humiliis*, Linn.  
1617 *Ipomoea trifida*, Don. var. *Torreyana*, Gray.  
1618 *Melanodium hispidum*, HBK.  
1619  
1620 *Erionon Canadensis*, Linn.  
1621 *Eclipta alba* Hassk.  
1622

sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification

- 1623 *Aster exilis*, Ell.
- 1626
- 1625 *Euscoria exalfolium* Salisb.
- 1626 *Nierembergia bracteolata*, A.B.N.
- 1627 *Iridax procumbens*, Linn.
- 1628 *Saponaria trifida*, Don. var. *longana* Gray
- 1629
- 1630 *Isonoxia purpurea*, var.
- 1631
- 1632 *Lassarflora Liebmanni*, Masters
- 1633 *Crotalaria lespurina*, A.B.N.
- 1634 1634 *Tithlocolobium dulce*, Brumf.
- 1635 *Wardia palmeri*, Nelson.
- 1636
- 1637 *Lippia rotundifolia*, Rob & Greene.
- 1638 *Gymnocalymnia pinnatilobata*, Brumf. & Hook. f.
- 1639
- 1640 *Pithecellobium Brownii*, Pres.
- 1641 *Florimonia tripteron*, DC.
- 1642 *Guemaria hispida*, Gray.
- 1643 *Greinea celosiooides*, Linn. ♂
- 1644
- 1645 *Myrsinopsis capitata*, Jacq.
- 1646 *Bordia scandens*, Rob.
- 1647 *Prosopis juliflora*, (L.) DC.
- 1648
- 1649
- 1650
- 1651
- 1652
- 1653
- 1654
- 1655
- 1656 *Briquetella Cavallieri*, Gray. sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification
- 1657
- 1658
- 1659
- 1660 *Piper aduncum*, L.
- 1661
- 1662 *Nanthosma jacquini*, Schott.
- 1663 *Artemisia lindleyana*, Goss
- 1664 *Puccinia tuberosa*, Z.
- 1665 *Gunnera portoricensis*, A.R.W.

- 660 *Uvaria scandens*, Moq.  
 ✓ 667 *Cussia marginata*, L.  
 ✓ 1668 *Pithecoctenium hexagonum*, DC.  
 1669 *Piper auritum*, HBK., var. *amplifolium*, C. DC.  
 ✓ 1670 *cayennensis*, var. *Schiediana* Loewer.  
     *tach. tigr. - sta - bicolor -* Lindl.  
 ✓ 1671 *Froelichia interrupta*, Moq.  
 ✓ 1672 ? *Solanum Amazonicum*, Ker.  
 1673 *Haplophyton cimicidum*, A. DC.  
 1674  
 ✓ 1675 *Piper Burlandieri*, C. DC.  
 1676  
 ✓ 1677 *Agratum conglobatum*, Gucc. ?  
 1678 *Iporroea trifida*, Don. var. *longana*, Gray.  
 ✓ 1679 *Solanum nigrum*, L. var. *Dillenii*, Gray.  
 ✓ 1680 *Philibertia crassifolia*, Steyermark  
 ✓ 1681 *Iporroea pedunculata*, Gray.  
 ✓ 1682 *Pedilanthus Pringlei*, Rob.  
 ✓ 1683  
 ✓ 1684 *Ficus Pringlei*, Watson  
 1685 *Eusomia exaltatissima*, Wallich.  
 1686  
 ✓ 1687 *Herpestes characoides*, Gray.  
 ✓ 1688  
 ✓ 1689 *Cuphea tolucana*, Rose.  
 ✓ 1690 *Spiranthes alba*, Willd.  
 ✓ 1691 *Zyaden peres*, Hall.  
 ✓ 1692 *Linoleus Valenzueli*, L. var. *americana*, Gray.  
 ✓ 1693 *Pectis prostrata*, Cav.  
 ✓ 1694 *Scoparia amica* Ch. & Schl. ? (ex char)  
 ✓ 1695 *Carica Papaya*, Linn.  
 ✓ 1696  
 ✓ 1697 *Farlowia longirostacea*, DC.  
 ✓ 1698 *Jacobinia caudicans*, Brum. & Hook. f.  
 ✓ 1699  
 ✓ 1700  
 ✓ 1701  
 ✓ 1702  
 ✓ 1703  
 ✓ 1704  
 ✓ 1705  
 ✓ 1706  
 ✓ 1707  
 ✓ 1708

- 1709  
 1710 *Schizanthus virgata*, DC.  
 1711  
 1712  
 1713 *Bletia gracilis*, Lodd. ? Does not agree in single lamella with sp.  
 ✓ 1714 *Bletia campanulata*, Linn. & Gray  
 1715 *Sierpea bracteata* orientalis, Linn.  
 1716  
 1717 *Chrysanthemum parthenium*, Pers.  
 1718 *Eclipta - Gleditsia*, Gray.  
 1719 *Cannula hastata*, Cav.  
 1720 *Piqueria triunfo* Cass.  
 1721 *Bomaria caldariana*, Herb.  
 1722 . . . .  
 1723 . . . .  
 1724 *Cornus*  
 1725 *Bidens astrotlioides*, Schz. Bip.  
 1726 *Smilax invenusta*, Kunth.  
 1727 *Pedicularis canadensis*, Linn.  
 ✓ 1728 *Spiranthes paniciflora*, Hemsl.  
 1729 *Arctostaphylos arguta*, Gucc.  
 1730  
 1731 *Pyrola chlorantha microphylla*, HBK. form  
 1732 *Lithospermum spathulatum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 1733  
 1734  
 1735  
 1736  
 1737 *Eupatorium Orizabae*, Schz. Bip.  
 1738 *Haplopappus stoloniferus*, DC.  
 1739  
 1740 *Fimbristylis ulicaris*, Don.  
 1741 *Scirpus sanguineus*, HBK.  
 1742  
 1743 *Eupatorium pachnarensse*, HBK.  
 1744 *Cassertia scorpioides*, HBK.  
 1745 *Grapholium Popocatetepetlanum*, Schz. Bip.  
 ✓ 1746 *Spiranthes sarcoglossa*, Rich. & Gal. (ex char)  
 1747  
 1748 *Valexia plantaginea*, Griseb.  
 1749  
 ✓ 1750 *Bletia reflexa*, Lindl. (ex char)  
 1751

- 1752  
 1753 *Microseris diffusa*, Benth.  
 1754 *Syrphium macrantha* - , var. *luteum*.  
 1755 *Gerardia peduncularis*, Benth.  
 1756  
 1757 *Sphaeralcea virgata*, Benth.  
 1758 *Anthurium coccullatum*, C. Hoch.  
 1759 *Pilea microphylla*, Liebm.  
 1760  
 1761  
 1762  
 1763 *Peperomia galoides*, H.B.K.  
 1764  
 1765 *Peperomia umbilicata*, Ruiz & Pavon.  
 1766 *Sedum cypresoides*, Steyermark  
 1767 M  
 1768 *Epidendrum ledifolium*, Rich. & Gal.  
 1769 *Microstylis ophioglossoides*, Nutt.  
 1770  
 hb. 1771 *Pilea microphylla*, Liebm.  
 1772  
 1773 *Valeriana sordifolia*, H.B.K.  
 1774 *Galium mucronatum*, DC., var. *obtusipnum*, Wilson. *Galium fuscum*, M. G.  
 1775 *Buchnera pilosa*, Benth.  
 1776  
 1777  
 1778 *Epicampis Berlandieri*, Fourn.  
 1779 *Plukenetia mollis*, Thunb.  
 1780  
 1781  
 1782 *Terberina sericea*, Benth & Bouché.  
 1783 *Salvia glauca*, Pers. *multiramea*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 1784  
 1785 *Solanum hispidum*, Pers.  
 1786 *Dioscorea convolvulacea*, Cham. & Schl. *D. batatas*, Kline, ms. sp. [det. Ulrich]  
 1787 *Drymocallis gracilis*, Lam. & Schlecht.  
 1788 *Sia* - *Herrerae*, Pausch  
 1789 *Thlaspi radicans* Boissieaudior.  
 1790  
 1791 *Puccinia laevigata*, Kell. ? *P. hirta*, Wedd.?  
 1792  
 1793 *Salvia lassanduloides*, H.B.K.  
 1794 *Salvia glechomifolia*, H.B.K.

- 111 *Stachys coccinea*, Bernal, n.sp.  
119  
111 *Lamourouxia multifida*, A.B.R.  
111  
1804 *Cupalorus tenuiflorum*, Bruch.  
1801 *Calea peduncularis*, A.B.R. (Pappus much reduced)  
1802 ? *Passiflora petiolaris*, DC.  
1803 *Gravis parviflora*, Gucc.  
1804 *Lagascea suaveolens*, A.B.R.  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809 *Cnicus Orizabensis* Platt.  
Hb. Gr. 180 *Dentzia mexicana*, Bernal.  
1811  
1812 *Chionodoxa lucilia* Jacq.  
1813 *Hedysarum longifolia*, Benth. ex char  
1814  
1815 *Cnicus conspicuus*, Hemsley.  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819 *Euphorbia Schlectendalii*, Boiss.  
1820  
1821 *Gynocarpus*, Jacquinii, Rost. (*G. Americanus*, Jacq.)  
1822 *ziva nigride*, Bus.  
1823  
1824 *Bidens tetricaulis*, DC.  
1825 *Picea potentillaefolia*, Turcz.  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830 *Oxybaphus glabrifolius*, Vahl.  
1831 *Eriothrix macrocarpa* Rose, n.sp.  
1832 *Eucelia glutinosa*, DC. & Griseb.  
1833 *Lamourouxia Nelsonii*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
1834 *Asclea pedunculata*, Benth.  
1835  
✓ 1836 *Schorpia parvifolia*, Blanck. (Verified or Rev.)  
1837 *Mentha hirsuta*, Willd.

- 1841 Lippia callicarpa folia, HBK.  
 1842 Lippia Daxacana, Rob. & Griseb., n.sp.  
 1843 *Carlowrightia* (?) Pringlei, Rob. & Griseb., n.sp. <sup>Lippia</sup>  
 1844 Mimosa lactiflora, Delile f. BLR.  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848 Erythrina schiocarpa Watson  
 1849 Lysidoma mucronophylla, Benth.  
 1850  
 1851 Scutellaria purpurea, Swartz  
 1852 Verbena diversifolia, DC.  
 ✓ 1853 Montanoa uncinata, Schz. Bip.  
 ✓ 1854 Montanoa heterophylla, Schz. Bip., ex Koch = No. 2000  
 1855 Sisecosobium dulce, Benth.  
 1856  
 1857 Arvillea ulmacea, H.B.K.  
 1858 Piper Berlandieri, C. DC.  
 1859 Myrsinopsis capitata, Jacq.  
 1860 Ficus longipes, Miq.  
 1861 Mikania scandens Willd.  
 1862 Ecosma virens, Herpest. (ix char)  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865 Millisia guineensis, L.  
 1866 Guazuma ulmifolia, Lam.  
 1867  
 1868 Barrorta subvolgaria, Gray.  
 1869  
 1870 Coryza lyra, H.B.K.  
 1871 Brickellia diffusa, Gray  
 ✓ 1872 Rauvolfia heterophylla, P. G. S.  
 1873 Erythrina bicolora; 2-hojas.  
 ✓ 1874 Physalis microcarpa, Brot. (P. argentea; Jacq. f.) Dap.  
 1875 Porophyllum Pringlei, Rob.  
 1876 Porophyllum macrocephalum, DC.  
 1877 Camunaria tenuiflora, DC.  
 1878  
 ✓ 1879 Tococa ecuadoriana, HBK.  
 ✓ 1880 Euphorbia luciowitzii, Rob. & Griseb., n.sp.

1880

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891 *Lamourouxia tenuifolia*, Mart. & Gal., var. *parviflora*, Greenman, n. var. <sup>*nicantha*</sup>1892 ~ *Guzmania corymbosum*, DC.  
~ *Zuccariniella vesicosa*, Griseb.1893 *Neselia caroliniana*1894 *Eupatorium* (Coronilla) <sup>beaut. to</sup>✓ 895 *Verbena Andina* 1891 E. W. Nelson

1896

98

1898 *Salvia scordifolia* var. *carantana*, Gr., n. var.1899 *Ithonia tubarifo*

1900

✓ 1901 *Pestium laxum*

1902

1903 *Leucanthemum* sp.

n. sp., Hack

1904

1905

906

1907

✓ 1908 *Solanum* (?) <sup>sp.</sup>

Duf

1909 *Lobelia grisea*

1910

✓ 1911 *Pestium lax*1912 *Cicuta subac.*

1913

1914

1915 *Salvia thymoid*

1916

1917 *Salvia nigra*, Ca918 *Gardneria mexicana*919 *Lamourouxia*

&amp; Greenm.

1920 *Montanoa lomaturoidea*, n. sp. n. sp.1921 *Reichelia verticillata*, n. sp.1922 *Buddleia Humboldtiana*, Rose & Schult.1923 *Stenocentra procumbens*, Lam.

Sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification

1880

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

Sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification

1891 *Lamourouxia tenuifolia*, Mart. & Gal., var. *pauciflora*, Greenman, n. var. <sup>*microcartha*</sup>1892 ~ *Gymnosiphon corymbosum*, DC.~ *Microseris vesicosa*, Gray.1893 *Aeselia carneola*, Bon.1894 *Eupatorium calaminthaeolum*, 1881.✓ 1895 *Vernonia Andicassii*, Schauer.

1896

1897

1898 *Salvia scordoniarifolia*, Poir.1899 *Ithomia tubiformis*, Coss.

1900

✓ 1901 *Pestium laxum*, Brumf.

1902

1903 n. s. *hirtiflorus pubiflorus*, Hack.

1904

1905

1906

1907

✓ 1908 *Solanum Grisebachii*, Lag.

Duf.

1909 *Lobelia grisea*, Cav.

1910

✓ 1911 *Pestium laxum*, Brumf.1912 *Cucus subscoriaceous*, H. & A.

1913

1914

1915 *Salvia thymoides*, Brumf.

1916

1917 *Salvia nigra*, Cav.1918 *Gardneria mexicana*, Beniti.1919 *Zamourouxia Oringlia*, Rob. & Greenm.

ibid.

1920 *Montanus locutus*, Llao. & Lex.1921 *Bellaria verticillata*, 18841922 *Buddleia Andicassiana*, Roem & Schult.1923 *Scutellaria procumbens*, Lam.

- 191 Grotan gracilis, Müll. Arg.  
 192  
 193 Brickellia veronicifolia, Gray  
 194 Eupatorium calaminthafolium, HBK.  
 195 Pigaria triuria, Cav.  
 ✓ 196 Cistrum Parqui, L'Her.  
 197  
 198 Hammannia funariifolia, Sweet  
 199  
 ✓ 200 Flavaria vaginalis, Rob. & Greene. n.sp.  
 201  
 202 Flavaria angustifolia, Pers.  
 203  
 204 Encelia Mexicana, Mart.  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211 Castilleja - avicula, Chav. & Schle.  
 212 Lobelia officinalis, Linn.  
 213 Ereselia cornuta -, Linn.  
 214 Grindelia squarrosa, Dunal. var. histella, Rob. & Greene.  
 215 Malaxis mucronata Schauer Heury  
 216 Asclepias v. linearis, Linn.  
 217 Montanoa grandiflora, DC.  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221 Encelia rhombifolia, Rob. & Greene.  
 222  
 223 Tinospora corymbosa (Lindley) Rob. & Greene. n.sp.  
 224  
 225  
 226 Oxybaphus viscosus, L'Herit.  
 227 Galphimia gracilis, Kartt.  
 ✓ 228 Distichlis ciliacea, Greene (*Pithecoctenium ciliaceum*, DC.)  
 ✓ 229 Montanoa uncinata, Schultz Rep. Sp. verified by C. de Candolle at Geneva  
 230  
 231 Herrea Yecoltei, DC. var. glabra, DC.  
 232 Mimosa fasciculata, Brullo?  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236

- 1967 *Gochuaia hypoleuca*, Gray.
- 968 *Loranthus auriculatus*, D. Oliv. (Ex char)
- 1969 *Thespesia semiperfoliata*, Oliv.
- 1970 *Torenia glandulosa*, Don.
- 1971 *Cryptocarpus globosus*, A.B.R. (Baldoa ovatifolia, Lag.)
- 1972 *Salvia pubescens*, Brach.
- 1973
- 1974
- 1975 *Buddleia floccosa*, Stevch.
- 1976 *Alnus glabrata*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 1977 *Zygia glandulosa*, Schauer.
- 1978 *Guttmannia crocea*, Gray.
- 1979
- 1980
- 1981
- 1982 *Phoradendron nervosum*, D. Oliv.
- 1983
- 1984 *Montanoa grandiflora*, St.
- 1985 *Helianthus oaxacanus*, Greenm. n. sp.
- 1986
- 1987 *Breweria Mexicana*, Stevch.
- 1988
- 1989 *Breweria Mexicana*, Stevch.
- ✓ 1990 *Carbourichtia glandulosa*, Rob. & Greenm. (Large flowered form)
- 1991 *Verbenina crocata*, Less.
- 1992
- 1993 *Ficus tecolutensis*, Mig. (Pceptacles sessile)
- 1994 *Torenia glandulosa*, Don.
- 1995
- 1996
- 1997
- 1998
- 1999 *Eupatorium conyzoides*, Vahl.
- ✓ 2000 *Montanoa xanthifolia*, Schz. Bif., ex Koch. (exchar)
- 2001
- 2002 *Brockmania Coulteri*, Gray.
- 2003
- 2004
- 2005 *Salvia Nelsonii*, Fernald, n. sp.
- 2006
- 2007 *Iresine latifolia*, Brach. & Hook.
- 2008 *Mimosa laseraea*, Rose, n. sp.
- 2009

- ✓ 2010 *Aloe vera*, L.
- ✓ 2011
- ✓ 2012
- ✓ 2013 *Loranthus Palmarum*, Nelson
- hb. 2014 *Heliotropium leiocarpum*, Morong.
- ✓ 2015
- ✓ 2016
- ✓ 2017
- ✓ 2018 *Phoradendron nervosum*, D. Oliv.
- ✓ 2019 *Lysiloma tegminina* Benth.
- ✓ 2020 *Passiflora mexicana*, Juss.
- ✓ 2021
- ✓ 2022
- ✓ 2023 *Mimosa fasciculata*, Benth., var. *malacocarpa*, Rob. vva.
- ✓ 2024
- ✓ 2025 *Loranthus Schiedeanus*, Ch. & Schle.
- ✓ 2026 *Capparis Berlandieri*, Blaauw.
- ✓ 2027 *Ipo-roca - coccinea*, L.
- ✓ 2028 *Ipo-roca - glandulosa*, Donc.
- ✓ 2029
- ✓ 2030 *Ottoa oeranthoides*, HBK.  
*Alvaradoa amorphoides*, Liebm.
- ✓ 2031
- ✓ 2032 *Ipo-roca - coccinea*, v.
- ✓ 2033
- ✓ 2034 *Acacia filicina*, Willd.
- ✓ 2035 *Jacquinia purpurea*, Gray.
- ✓ 2036
- ✓ 2037 *Cordia*
- ✓ 2038
- ✓ 2039
- ✓ 2040 *Cordia - alba*, Benth. & Schle.
- ✓ 2041
- ✓ 2042
- ✓ 2043
- ✓ 2044 *Beechiae sphaeroblasta*, Robinson, n. sp.
- ✓ 2045 *Eucrisia Mexicana*, Mart. (Form with naked protioles)
- ✓ 2046
- ✓ 2047 *Panacea bicolor*, Less.
- ✓ 2048
- ✓ 2049 *Salvia chrysanththa*, Mart. & Gal. (ex plan.)
- ✓ 2050
- ✓ 2051
- ✓ 2052
- ✓ 2053

105 So. villa Morelos, Co.

20

✓ 2060 *Cordia alba*, Rose & Schult.

2067

2068

2069

2060

2061

2062

2063

✓ 2064 *Salvia brevicalyx*, Benth. ex char.✓ 2065 *Isoplexa laxiflora*, A.R.B.

2066

✓ 2067 *Prymnium* sp.?2068 *Salvia luerana*, Fernald, n.sp.

2069

2070 *Mimosa albida*, Humb. & Bonpl.

f. B.L.R.

2071

2072 *Mimosa horrida*, A.R.B.✓ 2073 *Verbena pinnatifida*, Cav.2074 *Phoradendron angustipolium*, Eichl.2075 *Begonia liseolus*, Bruch.✓ 2076 *Bomplandia graminiflora*, Cav.

2077

2078 *Mimosa admanthroides*, Bruch. ? fide B.L.R.

2079

2080 *Cacalia tridactylitis*, Rob. & Griseb.2081 *Smecio boldana*, Ste. (rochae)2082 *Simplicia totanea*, Walp.2083 *Eryngium paucisquamulosum*, Benth.

2084

2085 *Salvia longistyla*, Bruch.2086 " *lophanthoides*, Fernald, n.sp.2087 *Salvia purpurea*, Cav.

2088

2089

2090 *Salvia pubescens*, Bruch.2091 *Alnus acuminata*, A.R.B.2092 *Salvia adenophora*, Fernald, n.sp.

2093

" *cyclophylla*,

2094

2095

2096 *Porophyllum viridiflorum*, DC.

- 2017 *Grichilis havanensis*, spatulata, Rose  
2091  
2099 *Ficus jaliscana*, Nelson.  
2105 *Brickellia cornuta*, Gray.  
W.D. 2101 *Sphaeralcea paniculata*, Jacq.  
2102 *Melampodium divaricatum*, Dc.  
2103  
2104 *Syphium pectinatum*, Pitt.  
2105 *Gymnolomus flava*, Hemsl.  
2106 *Castilleja tenuifolia*, Pitt. & Gal.  
2107 *Spiranthis mechoacana*, Hemsl.  
2108  
2109 *Dysodia tagetiflora*, Lag.  
2110  
2111 *Ridens leucantha*, Willd. (aristat abortif.)  
2112 -  
2113 *Cunila polygaloides*, Blach.  
2114  
2115 *Acoda panacea*, Lag.  
2116  
2117 *Heterotoma pilosa*, Pitt. & Gal.  
2118 *Verbascina Nelsonii*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
2119  
2120  
2121 *Lagascea tomentosa*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
2122  
2123  
2124 *Lobelia gruina*, Cav.  
2125 *Stevia monardaeifolia*, Aver.  
2126  
2127 *Baccharis mucronata*, HBK.  
2128  
2129 *Senecio salignus*, Dc.  
2130  
2131 *Bletia florida*, R. Br.  
2132  
2133 *Stevia neurophylla*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.  
2134  
2135 *Anthonomoxia viscosa*, HBK.  
2136 *Senecio Roldana*, Dc. (ex charr)  
2137 *Senecio brachyanthus*, Greenm. n.sp.  
2138  
2139 *Salvia Alacuosa*, Ross.
- sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification

- 2110
- 2111 *Perezia reticulata*, Gray.
- 2112
- 2113 *Maxicella sanguinolenta*, Gray. n.sp.?
- 2114' *Eupatorium nelsonii*, Robinson, n.sp.
- 2115
- 2116
- 2117
- 2118 *Hedysarum stipulaceum*, Cham & Schl. -
- 2119
- 2120 *Wolffia macrophylla*, Hart. & Gal.
- 2121
- 2122
- 2123 *Epidendrum elegans* Reichb.f.
- 2124
- 2125
- 2126
- 2127 *Kerriera pinnatifida*, Cav.
- 2128
- 2129 *Ischaemum orthocarpa*, Watson
- 2130
- 2131
- 2132
- 2133 *Dioscorea convolvulacea*, Cham. & Schl. ? [det. Ulmer]
- 2134 *Gymnolomia patens*, Gray.
- 2135
- 2136
- 2137
- 2138 *Viguiera Nelsonii*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.
- 2139 *Porphyllea Eruendregii*, Gray = *P. mitans*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.
- 2140 *Buckellia Hartwegii*, Gray.
- 2141
- 2142
- 2143
- 2144
- 2145
- 2146
- 2147
- 2148
- 2149
- 2150
- 2151
- 2152
- 2153
- 2154
- 2155
- 2156
- 2157
- 2158
- 2159
- 2160
- 2161
- 2162
- 2163
- 2164
- 2165
- 2166
- 2167
- 2168
- 2169
- 2170
- 2171
- 2172
- 2173
- 2174
- 2175
- 2176
- 2177
- 2178
- 2179
- 2180
- 2181
- 2182

- 2183 *Aster Linderni*, & Ch. Bip.  
 2184 *Boga in Siliqua*, n. sp.  
 2185 *Conopsis petrophiloides*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 2186 *Salvia perlangua*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189 *Peperomia galiondes*, H.B.K.  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 ✓ 2193 *Dahlia excelsa*, Brumf. ? (free exchar.)  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196 *Cucurbita subcordaceus*, Hemsl.  
 2197  
 2198 *Pumfordia floribunda*, DC.  
 2199 *Citrullus - eupatifolia*, Städ., n. sp.  
 2200 *Carduus Mexicana*, Benth.  
 2201 *Streva ex partifolia*, H.B.K.  
 2202  
 2203 *Baccharis*  
 2204 *Baccharis*  
 ✓ 2205 *Baccharis multiflora*, H.B.K. (ex char) ♂ ♀ <sup>Benth - exchar</sup> (upnamed)  
 2206 *Salvia lophantha*, Benth.  
 ✓ 2207 *Streva nepartifolia*, H.B.K.  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 ✓ 2211 *Juglans foetidissima*, DC.  
 ✓ 2212 *Callo Thysanolepis*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.  
 ✓ 2213 *Oryngium paniculatum*, Hemsl.  
 2214 *Senecio strobachiformis*, DC.  
 ✓ 2215 *Kirkia variabilis*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.  
 2216 *Ximenesia exstata*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 2217 *Pithecellobium* - n. sp.  
 2218 *Brickellia mutans*, Rob. & Greenm.  
 2219  
 2220 *Salvia brevicalyx*, Benth. exchar.  
 + 2221 *Eupatorium areolare*, DC. var. *leucarpum*, Robinson, n. var. H.G.  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224 *Asclepias triunifolia*, H. & G.  
 2225

- 2226
- 2227
- ✓ 2228 *Crossa coccinea*, Dc., (Ex char.)
- 2229 *Physalis peruviana*, L.
- 2230 *Licuala phyllos* var *alata* , var.
- 2231 *Parietaria macrophylla*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.
- 2232
- 2233
- 2234 *Acourouaya*  
*multinervia*, Fernald, n.sp.
- 2235 *Alodia glazioviana*, " " "
- 2236
- 2237
- 2238 *Zaccharis hirtella*, DC.
- 2239 *Calancintha racemosa*, Persch.
- ✓ 2240 *Verbena variabilis*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.
- 2241
- 2242
- 2243 *Cacalia amplifolia*, Dc. (Blarones form)
- 2244 *Stevia monardifolia*, HBK. var *cordifolia*, Gray
- 2245 *Salvia elegans*, Vahl.
- 2246 *Stevia salicifolia*, Cav.
- 2247 *Stachys coccinea*, Jacq.
- 2248
- 2249 *Coreopsis petrophiloides*, Rob & Greene.
- 2250 *Actaea*
- 2251 *Eupatorium ladium*, Klatt.
- 2252
- 2253
- 2254
- 2255
- ✓ 2256 *Dicliptera Pringlei*, Greenean, n.sp. Some of this no. retained for  
*Tigetes subulata*, Llave & Lex. Gray herb
- 2257
- 2258
- 2259 *Mimosa adenanthrodes*, Brum. ? f. B.L.R.
- 2260
- 2261 *Euphorbia acrynoidea*, Linn.  
*Acourouaya*
- 2262 *Zaccharis racemosa*, HBK.
- 2263 *Verbena pinnatifida*, Cav.
- 2264
- 2265
- 2266
- 2267 *Isocarpus divaricata*, Brum.
- ✓ 2268 *Poecilopappus fasciculiflora*, DC. (exchar) fids. Greene

sent to Dr. Millsbaugh for identification

- 2289  
2290  
✓ 2291 *Croton parviflora*, Auct & Arnott - (ex char)  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296 *Vitex mollis*, HBK.  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306 *Aphelandra pectinata*, Willd.  
2307 *Eleocharis pallidus*, Desv. n.sp.  
2308 *Desmodium plicatum* - Schlecht. & Cham.  
2309 *Salvia longiafracta*, Mart. & Gal. ex char.  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315 *Ficus colubrinaefolia* - L.  
2316 *Ficus fasciculata*, Watson.
- sent to Dr. Millebaugh for identification

- 2312 *Purshia Grizzii*, Gray.  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316 ✓ *Heterotoma arabisoides*, Brush & Hook.  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319 *Lippia umbellata*, Cav.  
 2320 *Myrsinopsis spicata*, Poit.  
 2321  
 2322 ✓ *Piper tuberculatum*, Jacq.  
 2323 ✓ *Cordia Grassmannii*, Jacq.  
 2324 *Salvia grandiceps*, Cass.  
 2325  
 2326  
 2327 Ficus radula, Willd.  
 2328  
 2329  
 2330 *Chrysophyllum floribunda* HBK.  
 2331  
 2332  
 2333 a *Mimosa asperata*, L. f. B.L.R.  
 2334  
 2335  
 2336 *Baccharis hirtella*, DC. also under this no. 2336 *Acacia spadicigra*, chan. ss. sicc.  
 2337 *Baccharis hirtella*, DC. also under this no. 2337 *Augnoua mexicana*, L.  
 2338 *Baccharis hirtella*, DC.  
 2339 *Melampodium linearilobum*, DC.  
 2340  
 2341  
 2342  
 2343  
 2344 *Trichilia spondioides*, Swartz.  
 2345  
 2346 *Eupatorium monanthum*, Sch. Bip.  
 2347  
 2348 *Myrsinopsis albida*, H.B.K.  
 2349  
 2350  
 2351  
 2352  
 2353  
 2354

- 2355  
2356  
2357 *Asclepias longicormis*, Brust. (Sparingly pubescent form) <sup>Gen. g.</sup>  
2358  
2359  
2360 *Acacia x padcegus*, Charn. & Schle.  
2361  
Hb. 2362 *Ficus lapathifolia*, Miq.  
2363  
2364  
2365 *Alvaradoa arborescens*, L. B.  
2366 *Tithocolobium dulce*, Brust.  
2367  
2368  
2369 *Malpighia glabra*, L.  
✓ h. 2370 *Cotarea speciosa*, Aubl.  
Hb. *Dionia aculeata*,  
2371 *Guazuma ulmifolia*, Lam.  
2372  
2373 *Hippocratea xanthocerasis*, HBK.  
2374 *Hippocratea xanthocerasis*, HBK.  
2375 *Audouinum multiflorum*, Lemaire.  
2375<sup>a</sup> *Melochia mediflora*,  
2376  
2377 *Heteropeltis laurifolia*, Juss.  
2378 *Flischnia uria rhodostylis*, Schz. Bip.  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384 *Spiranthes Nelsonii*, Greenman, n.sp.  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388 *Oncidium sphacelatum*, Lindl.  
2389 *Calceolaria integrifolia*, Hemsl.  
2390 *Baccharis chrixioides*, HBK.  
+ 2391 *Brickellia glomerata*, Fernald, n.sp.  
2392 *Bonnefortia bicolor*, Sw. N.S.  
2393 *Trigonospermum tenuifolium*, Rob. & Green. n.sp.  
2394  
2395 *Eupatorium leucocephalum*, Brust.  
2396 *Lobelia laxiflora*, HBK.  
2397

2398

✓ 2399 = 2435 *Porophyllum Nelsonii*, Rob. & Greene. n. sp.

2400 *Ipomoea Maretii*, Chois.

2401

2402

2403

2404 *Dicroidium plicatum*, C. & S.

2405

2406

2407

2408

2409 *Hypoxis oblongifolia*, Benth.

2410 *Gaultheria odorata*, Benth.

2411 *Buckellia Hartwegi*, Gray.

2412

✓ 2413 *Heterotoma lobelioides*, Guss.

2414

✓ 2415 *Alnus acuminata*, HBK.

2416

2417 ✓ *Fuchsia arboreocervi*, Sims.

2418 *Eupatorium leucocephalum*, Benth.

2419

✓ 2420 *Senecio (Gynosys)*

in regard to *S. kerrieanus*  
Possibly new but insufficient data

2421

2422

2423 *Vernonia Alamanii*, DC.

2424

2425 ✓ *Nyctagine myricoides*, Schle.

2426

2427 *Kruonia Drappiana*, Less.

✓ 2428 *Jatropha curcas*, L. var. *gummifera*, Müll. Arg.

2429

2430

2431

2432

2433

✓ 2434 *Zinnia Bonplandiana*, Mez.

✓ 2435 *Porophyllum Nelsonii*, Rob. & Greene. n. sp.

2436

2437

2438

✓ 2439 *Senecio Robinsonianus*, Greene. n. sp.

2440

- 2441  
 2442  
 2443 *Bacatia amplifolia*, DC.  
 2444  
 2445  
 2446 *Passiflora virescens*, Cav.  
 2447 *Quassia amara*, L.  
 2448  
 2449  
 2450 *Conocladia dentata*, Jacq.  
 2451  
 2452 *Dysoda appressediculata*, Lug.  
 2453 *Combretum mexicanum*, HBK.  
 2454 *Helicteres guazanijolia*, HBK.  
 2455-  
 2456  
 ✓ 2457 *Nigandia urens*, Choisy.  
 2458  
 2459  
 2460  
 2461 *Suga eriocarpa*, Brum.  
 2462 *Ficus fasciculata*, Watson.  
 2463  
 2464  
 2465-  
 ✓ 2466 *Bletia urecunda*, R. Br.  
 2467 *Cassia reticulata*, Willd.  
 2468  
 2469  
 2470 *Hydrocotyle mexicana*, C. B. G.  
 2471 *Pomoea Moiretii*, Chois.  
 2472  
 2473  
 2474  
 2475  
 2476  
 2477 *Passiflora Mexicana*, Juss.  
 2478  
 2479  
 2480 *Eruca sativa*, Brust. (*Isotyphus moschatus*, HBK.)  
 2481  
 2482  
 2483 *Lamourouxia viscosa*, HBK. for 2043

- 2484  
 2485 Buddleia Americana, L.  
 2486  
 2487 Eupatorium populifolium, HBK.  
 2488  
 2489  
 2490  
 2491 Cucurbita Mexicana, Griseb.  
 2492  
 2493 Solanum plumense, Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 2494 Hechtia lobelioides, Gucc.  
 2495 Cenchrus tectorum, Fernald, n. sp.  
 2496  
 ✓ 2497 Jacobinia aurra, Griseb.  
 2498  
 2499 Achyrocline reflexa, Rob. & Griseb.  
 2500  
 2501 Hemichaena fruticosa, Benth. ex char. et. icon.  
 2502  
 2503 Liabum asclepiadeum, Stev. Bip.  
 2504 Ruellia macrophylla, Valh.  
 2505  
 2506  
 ✓ 2507 Gaultheria hirtiflora, Benth.  
 2508 Salvia Liedeui, Benth.  
 2509  
 2510 Passiflora quadrangularis L.f.  
 2511 Calliandra Cummingsii Smith.  
 2512 Cheirostemon platanioides, A. & B.  
 ✓ 2513 Calceolaria integrifolia, Griseb. var. devilata, Codd?  
 2514 Podachnium paniculatum, Benth.  
 2515  
 2516 Buddleia reticulata, HBK.  
 ✓ 2517 Eupatorium Rafaelese, Coult.  
 ✓ 2518 Eupatorium Rafaelese, Coult.  
 2519 Peperomia n. sp.  
 2520  
 2521  
 2522  
 2523 Senecio salignus, DC.  
 2524  
 2525 Cestrum Bourgeanum, Fernald, n. sp.  
 ✓ 2526 Sphecia picridis, Schauer. (ex char.)

- 2527 *Succisio gracilipes*, Rob. & Greene.
- 2528
- 2529
- 2530 ✓ 2530e *Schizocaulon tenuifolium*, R. & S.
- 2531
- 2532
- 2533 *Valeriana subincisa*, Benth.
- 2534
- 2535
- 2536
- 2537
- 2538
- 2539
- 2540
- 2541 *Baccharis heterophylla*, A.B.K.
- 2542 *Psudomodiglium multifolium*, Nas., n.sp.
- 2543
- 2544 *Tillandsia vestita*, Cham. & Schl.
- 2545 *Tillandsia achyrostachys*, Morr. Det. meg.
- ✓ 2546 *Gochuaria Smithii*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.
- 2547
- 2548
- 2549
- ✓ 2550 *Pectis canescens*, A.B.K., var. *villosior*, Constance fide Fernald
- 2551 *Tillandsia*
- 2552
- 2553
- ✓ 2554 *Agave vivipara*, Linn.?  
*Tillandsia utriculata*, L.
- ✓ 2555 *Jacquinia* ~~flavococcinea~~, A.B.K. (ex chas) - n.sp. described  
from Silca coll. JMS.
- 2556 *Bechtia pedicellata*, Water.
- 2557
- 2558
- 2559
- 2560
- 2561 *Tillandsia argentea*, Griseb.
- 2562 *Ficus ligustrina*, Willd. & Bouché.
- 2563
- 2564 *Agave vivipara*, Linn.?
- ✓ 2565 *Epidendrum Caudollii*, Lindl. (ex chas)
- 2566
- ✓ 2567 *Irixis protescens*, P. Browne.
- ✓ 2568 *Pithecellobium hexagonum*, DC.
- ✓ 2569 *Succisio Dippiana*, Hasskley.

100

## E. W. Nelson, Mexican Plants.

- 2570
- 2571
- ✓ 2572 *Parmentiera alata*, Voss. (*Presentia alata*, HBK.)
- ✓ 2573 *Agave vivipara*, Linn.?
- 2574
- 2575
- 2576
- 2577 *Tassiflora holosericea*, L.
- 2578
- 2579 *Tallimia fuscescens*, HBK.
- 2580
- 2581 *Tabernarmontana amygdalifolia*, Jaeg. sent to Dr. Melchior for identification
- ✓ 2582 *Todus procumbens*, Vire.
- 2583
- ✓ 2584 *Lippia nodiflora*, Michx.
- 2585
- ✓ 2586 *Cordia cylindrostachya*, Linn.
- 2587
- 2588
- 2589 *Tassiflora viburnum*, Masters.
- 2590
- ✓ 2591 *Jacquinia axillaris*, D'Urst.
- 2592
- 2593
- 2594
- 2595 *Euphorbia torrida*, St.
- 2596
- 2597
- 2598
- 2599
- 2600 *Jatropha urens*, L., var. *herbacea*, Müll. Arg.
- 2601
- 2602
- 2603
- 2604 *Chrysobalanus icaco*, L.
- 2605 *Asclepias longicormis*, Brullo.
- 2606 *Erigeron*
- 2607 *Bassacantha monantha*, Hook. f. (exchar) [Perhaps *tetraphyllum*  
*Sinuaria echinoarpa*, Gray.]
- 2608 *Lavandula incana*, L. [*Randia echinoarpa*, L. C.]
- ✓ 2609 *Eustoma exaltatum*, Salisb.
- 2610
- 2611
- ✓ 2612 *Thlashea purpurascens*, DC.

- 2613  
✓ 2614 *Stenocodia durantifolia* Schwartz.  
✓ 2615 *Pithecellobium kergerianum* DC.  
2616 *Jatropha urens*, L., var. *stimulosa*, Müll. Arg.  
2617  
2618  
2619 *Acacia cochliacantha*, H. & B.  
2620 *Hydrocotyle bonariensis*, Lam.  
2621 *Gallaudia* sp. ?  
2622  
Bl. & fr. 2623 *Hydrocotyle mexicana*, C. & S.  
2624  
✓ 2625  
2626  
✓ 2627 *Lauraea velutina*, Mart. & Gal.  
2628 *Mimosa Goldmannii*, Robinson, n. sp.  
2629 *Mimosa polyandra*, Bratt. - var. ?  
2630  
2631  
2632  
2633  
2634  
✓ 2635 *Randia Nelsonii*, Griseb., n. sp.  
2636 ~~*Basacanthus spinosa*, Schum.~~  
2637  
2638  
✓ 2639 *Basacanthus spinosa*, Schum.  
2640  
2641  
✓ 2642 *Talinum triangularis*, Willd. (*T. racemosum*, Robt.)  
2643  
2644  
2645  
2646  
2647 *Billbergia pallidiflora*, Liebm. ex char.  
W.D. 2648 *Randia aculeata*, L. ?  
2649 *Iragua*  
2650  
2651  
2652 *Puccinia pilosa*, Pers.  
2653  
2654  
✓ 2655 *Plumeria Laniflora*, Lindl. (*P. Mexicana*, Lodd.)

- 2656
- 2657 *Muntingia calabura*, L.
- 2658 *Acalypha*
- ✓ 2659 *Lindernia rivularis*, Brum.
- 2660 *Bocconia candata*, Swartz.
- 2661
- 2662
- 2663 *Piper jalapense*, C. DC.
- 2664
- ✓ 2665 *Solanum lycophyllum*, Linn.
- ✓ 2666 *Lithosia diversifolia*, Gray.  
*Cupressus araua*, Urban.
- 2667 *Bassia oxyphylla*, Willd.
- 2668 *Salvia albiflora*, Mart. & Gal. (Form with purple fls.)
- ✓ 2669 *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, Viv.
- ✓ 2670 *Jouanfotia cynosa*, Linn.
- 2671
- 2672
- 2673
- 2674
- 2675
- 2676
- 2677
- 2678
- 2679
- 2680 *Stevia rhombifolia*, H.B.K.
- 2681
- 2682
- 2683
- ✓ 2684 *Spermatoceae exasperifolia*, Mart. & Gal.
- 2685 *Jatropha urens*, L., var. *gemina*, Mill. Arg.
- 2686
- ✓ 2687 *Melanthera acylpis*, DC.
- 2688
- ✓ 2689 *Asclepias setosa*, Brum.
- 2690
- 2691
- 2692
- 2693
- ✓ 2695<sup>a</sup> *Blattia fulgens*, Rehd. f. sweet  
2695<sup>a</sup> (in part) This no<sup>t</sup> or old  
it is 2795<sup>a</sup>

- 2656  
 2657 *Muntingia calabura*, L.  
 2658 *Acalypha*  
 ✓ 2659 *Lindernia rotalis*, Bratt.  
 2660 *Bachmeria candata*, Swartz.  
 2661  
 2662  
 2663 *Piper jalapense*, C. DC.  
 2664  
 ✓ 2665 *Solanum lycophyllum*, Linn.  
 ✓ 2666 *Lithosia diversifolia*, Gray.  
<sup>Lapium annuum, Urban.</sup>  
 2667 *Passia oxyphylla*, Stev. & Th.  
 2668 *Salvia albiflora*, Mart. & Gal. (Form with purple flos.)  
 ✓ 2669 *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, Viv.  
 ✓ 2670 *Conurfontia cymosa*. Linn.  
 2671  
 2672  
 2673  
 2674  
 2675  
 2676  
 2677  
 2678  
 2679  
 2680 *Stevia rhombifolia*, H. B. K.  
 2681  
 2682  
 2683  
 ✓ 2684 *Spermatoceae exerifolia*, Mart. & Gal.  
 2685 *Jatropha urens*, L., var. *gemina*, Müll. Arg.  
 2686  
 ✓ 2687 *Melanthera axylepis*, DC.  
 2688  
 ✓ 2689 *Asclepias setosa*, Bratt.  
 2690  
 2691  
 2692  
 2693  
 2694 *Senecio stoechadiformis*, DC.  
 2695  
 2696  
 2697  
 2698

- 2699  
 ✓ 2700 *Bletia fulgens*, Reichenb. f.  
 H. Gr. 2701 *Epidendrum radiatum*, Lindl.  
 2702  
 2703 *Passiflora foetida*, L.  
 2704  
 ✓ 2705 *Sclerocarpus Schiedeanus*, Brum. & Hook.  
 2706  
 2707 -  
 2708  
 ✓ 2709 *Schistocarpha paniculata*, Klatt.  
 ✓ 2710 *Eupatorium macrocephalum*, L.  
 ✓ 2711<sup>a</sup> *Zygophyllum Nelsonii*, Grisebach, n. sp.  
 2711 *Solidum cuneifolium*, Druce ex char.  
 2712  
 2713  
 2714  
 2715  
 2716  
 2717 *Jatropha urens*, L.  
 ✓ 2718 *Callicarpa acuminata*, A. Nels.  
 2719  
 2720  
 2721  
 2722  
 2723 *Mimosa somnians*, H. & B. f. B. L. 00.  
 2724  
 2725  
 2726 *Acacia felicina*, Willd.  
 2727 *Psychotria*  
 2728  
 2729  
 ✓ 2730 *Asclepias curassavica*, L.  
 2731  
 2732  
 2733  
 2734  
 2735  
 2736  
 2737  
 2738  
 2739  
 ✓ 2740 *Melampodium heterophyllum*, Lag.  
 2741 *Mimosa eurycarpa*, Robinson, n. sp.

104

## E.W. Nelson, Mexican Plants

- ✓ 2742 *Spermacoce podocephala*, Gray.  
Hediotropium phyllostachyum, Torr.
- 2743
- 2744
- 2745
- 2746 *Mimosa caruncula*, Rose file B.L.R.
- 2747
- 2748
- 2749
- 2750
- 2751
- 2752
- 2753
- 2754
- 2755
- ✓ 2756 *Heteranthera gracilis*, Kahl.
- 2757 *Stonchus oleraceus*, Linn.
- 2758
- 2759
- 2760
- 2761
- 2762 *Tasayflora falcata*, L.
- 2763
- 2764 sent to Dr. Millsbaugh for identification
- 2765
- 2766
- 2767
- 2768
- 2769
- ✓ 2770 *Physalis mollis*, Nutt. var. *cinnascens*, Gray
- ✓ 2771 *Iponmea sinensis*, Orst.
- 2772
- ✓ 2773 *Guday leucostachys* Linn.  
<sup>2773a</sup> *Uzera calycina*, Griseb.
- ✓ 2774 *Tragaceros glaucomorphum*, DC.
- 2775 *Mimosa Nelsonii*, Robison, n.sp.
- 2776
- 2777 *Brouniamaria*
- 2778
- ✓ 2779 *Cenfugosia humilis*, Rose, n.sp.
- 2780
- 2781
- 2782 *Calceolaria canescens*, (Cham. et Schle.) Brullo
- 2783
- 2784

- ✓ 2785 *Cordia macrocephala*, HBK.  
 2786  
 2787  
 2788  
 ✓ 2789 *Haplophyton cimicidum*, L. DC.  
 2790  
 2791  
 2792  
 2793 *Martynia diandra*, Gray.  
 2794  
 2795<sup>a</sup> *Peltia fulgens*, Rehd. f.  
 2797 *Sorppigia procera*, v. nsl.  
 2798 *Mimosa everycarpa*, Nob. fide B.L. Steyermark  
 2799  
 2800 *Gonolobus barbatus*, HBK.  
 2801 *Cipura paludosa*, Aubl. de part, (Thesnae Koenigii?)  
 2802  
 2803 *Erblichia odorata*, Seem.  
 2804  
 2805  
 2806  
 2807 *ulmifolia alba*, Willd.  
 ✓ 2808 *Siodia leuca*, Oliv.  
 2809 *Melampodium linearilobum*, DC.  
 2810  
 ✓ 2811 *Guipa Barrolo*, HBK.  
 2812  
 2813  
 2814  
 2815 *Heliopheryx cotinifolia*, Juss.  
 2816  
 2817 *Chomelia filipes*, Bradd. ? (*Guittarda* (?) *annata*, Bartl.)  
 2818  
 2819 *Evolvulus oleinoides*, Linn.  
 2820  
 ✓ 2821 *Ageratum conyzabacum*, Linn. var.  
 ✓ 2822 *Tiday coronatifolia*, Hemsl.  
 hb. 2822a *Ageratum conyzbosum*, Juss. var.  
 hb. 2823 *Angelomia angustifolia*, Benth.  
 2824  
 2825  
 2826 *Tessia tora*, L.  
 2827 *eupatorientrum nelporii*, Greenm. n. gen. *Leptosiphon*  
Received Dec 17, 1928.

- ✓ 2785 *Cordia macrocephala*, HBK.  
 2786  
 2787  
 2788  
 ✓ 2789 *Haplophyton cimicidum*, L. DC.  
 2790  
 2791  
 2792  
 2793 \* *Martynia diandra*, Gray.  
 2794  
 795 ~~*Bletia fulgens*, Robt. f.~~  
 796  
 2797 *Tozzigia procera* Griseb.  
 2798 *Mimosa aculeata*, Robt. file B.L.R.  
 2799  
 2800 \* *Gnolobus barbatus*, HBK.  
 2801 \* *Cipura paludosa*, Aubl. La Port, (the no. Kennedy's?)  
 2802  
 2803 *Erblichia odorata*, Seem.  
 2804  
 2805  
 2806  
 2807 " *ulmifolia* alba, Poepp.  
 ✓ 2808 *Diodia teres*, Willd.  
 2809 *Melampodium linearilobum*, DC.  
 2810  
 ✓ 2811 *Guipa Coriata*, HBK.  
 2812  
 2813  
 2814  
 2815 \* *Heteropteryx cotinifolia* -, Juss.  
 2816  
 2817 *Chomelia filipes*, Bratt. ? (*Grottoids* (?) *armata*, Bartl.)  
 2818  
 2819 *Evolvulus aleuroides*, Linn.  
 2820  
 ✓ 2821 *Ageratum corymbosum*, Linn. var.  
 ✓ 2822 *Lidley coronopifolii*, Griseb.  
 W.Sr. 2822a *Ageratum corymbosum*, Griseb. var.  
 W.Sr. 2823  
 2824 *Angelonia angustifolia*, Benth.  
 2825  
 2826 *Tessia tora* L.  
 2827 *expatoriatum nelgorii*, Greenm. n. gen. *Thlaspioides* *nelgorii*.

106

## E. W. Nelson, Mexican Plants.

- ✓ 2828 *Dioscorea composita*, Griseb.  
 2829  
 2830 *Gennaria warszewiczii*, Bouché & Banat.  
 ✓ 2831 \* *Cipura paludosa*, Aubl.  
 2832  
 2833  
 ✓ 2834 *Spermacoce Hämpeana*, D.C.  
 ✓ 2835  
 2836  
 2837  
 2838  
 2839  
 2840 *Zornia diphylla*, Trin.  
 2841  
 2842  
 ✓ 2843 *Lamourouxia viscosa*, HBK.  
 ✓ 2844 *Calceolaria megacephala*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.  
 2845  
 2846  
 2847  
 2848  
 2849  
 2850  
 2851  
 2852  
 2853  
 2854  
 ✓ - - - - " "

✓ 2855 = *Dioscorea composita*, Griseb.

- 2860  
 2861  
 2862  
 2863  
 ✓ 2864 *Pithecellobium tipu* da Cello.  
 2865 *Siphocampasus humilis*, HBK.  
 2866  
 ✓ 2867 *Bonplandia Ehrenbergii*, Cham.  
 ✓ 2868 *Spermacoce Hämpeana*, D.C.  
 ✓ 2869 *Eromorpha scandens*, L.  
 2870

## E. W. Nelson, Mexican Plants.

- 106  
 ✓ 2828 *Dioscorea composita*, Arnalley.  
 2829  
 2830 *Gesneria warscewiczii*, Bouché & Banat.  
 ✓ 2831 *Cipura pallidosa*, Aubl.  
 2832  
 2833  
 ✓ 2834 *Spermacoce Hasskiana*, D.C.  
 (2835)  
 2836  
 2837  
 2838  
 2839  
 2840 *Zornia diphylla*, Trin.  
 2841  
 2842  
 ✓ 2843 *Lamourouxia viscosa*, Hassk.  
 ✓ 2844 *Calce megacephala*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.  
 2845  
 2846  
 2847  
 2848  
 2849  
 2850  
 2851  
 2852  
 2853  
 2854  
 ✓ 2855 *Nelumboodium divaricatum*, D.C.  
 2856 *Mimosa asperata*, L. f. B.L. sp.  
 2857 *Crusca diphylla*, Trin.  
 2858 *Mimosa Skinneri*, Bratt.  
 2859  
 2860  
 2861  
 2862  
 2863  
 No. 2864 *Mitchella urticaefolia* Willd.  
 2865 *Syngonium humile*, Hassk.  
 2866  
 ✓ 2867 *Bonplaea Ehrenbergii*, Cham.  
 ✓ 2868 *Spermacoce Hasskiana*, D.C.  
 No. 2869 *Eromorpha scandens*, L.  
 2870

- 2871 *Heliopsis coccinea*, Juss.  
 2872 *Neptunia plena*, (L.) Benth. f. B.L.R.  
 ✓ 2873 *Marsypianthus hypoleucus*, Mart.  
 2874  
 2875 -  
 ✓ 2876 *Solanum reflexum*, Greene, n.sp.  
 ✓ 2877 *Watsonia operculata*, Rose, n.sp. Returns to Dr. Rose 15 Nov., 1898.  
 ✓ 2878 *Manfreda*  
 ✓ 2879 *Brassavola nodosa*, Lindl. (Large flwd form)  
 2880  
 2881  
 2882 *Tachysphex angulatus*, Rchb.  
 2883  
 ✓ 2884 *Calea megacephala*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.  
 2885 -  
 2886  
 ✓ 2887 *Calea Nelsonii*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.  
 2888 *Achimenes grandiflora*, DC.  
 ✓ 2889 *Elephantopus angustifolius*, Sw.  
 2890  
 2891 - *Habenaria spathacea*, Rchb. & Gal.  
 2892  
 2893 *Eryngium Silesiacum*, Dene.  
 2894  
 2895 - *Buchnera pilosa*, Benth.  
 2896  
 2897  
 2898 *Salvia shannoni*, Donnell-smith.  
 2899  
 2900  
 2901  
 2902  
 2903  
 2904 *Solanum Hernandezii*, Moç. & Sesee, exchar.  
 2905 ✓ *Lantana Camara*, Linn.  
 2906  
 2907  
 2908 *Asclepias auriculata*, A.B.Br.  
 2909 *Achimenes longiflora*, DC.  
 2910  
 2911 ✓ *Chrysopsis graminifolia*, Nutt.  
 2912 ✓ *Cipura paludosa*, Aubl.  
 2913

- 2914
- 2915 ✓ *Pigelia cumanensis*, Cham. & Schlecht.
- 2916
- 2917 ✓ *Escobedia linearis*, Schlecht.
- 2918
- 2919
- 2920 ✓ *Iponmea suffulta*, Don.
- 2921
- 2922 ✓ *Salvia augustifolia*, Cav., var. *glabra*, Gray.
- 2923
- 2924
- 2925
- 2926 ✓ *Vineufolia insignis*, Wilson
- 2927 ✓ *Mimosa albida*, H. & B., var. *eryphylla*, Robt. var.
- ✓ 2928 *Millettia quinquiflora*, L.
- 2929
- 2930 ✓ *Euphorbia heterophylla*, L.
- 2931 ✓ *Galeana hastata*, Llave & Lex.
- 2932
- 2933
- 2934 *Solanum verbascofolium*, L.
- ✓ 2935 *Habruaria macroceratilis*, Willd.
- 2936
- 2937
- 2938 Deanea Nelsoni, C. & R. n. sp.
- ✓ 2939 ✓ *Podon angulatum*, Brullo.
- 2940
- 2941
- 2942 *Salvia coccinea*, Juss. var. *pseudo-coccinea*, Gray.
- 2943
- 2944
- 2945
- 2946
- 2947 ✓ *Tragoceros schiedianus*, Less.
- 2948
- 2949 *Melampodium linearilobum*, DC.
- 2950
- 2951
- 2952
- 2953 *Solanum verbascofolium*, L.
- 2954
- 2955 *Bomaria edulis*, Herb.
- 2956 *Croton panamensis*, Müll. Arg.

- 2957 Saracha.
- 2958
- 2959
- 2960
- 2961
- 2962 Achimenes coccinea, Pers.
- 2963 Lobelia cliffortiana, L.
- 2964 Schistocarpha paniculata Huds.
- 2965 Parthenium fruticosum, Less. (ex chae)
- 2966 Lantana purpurea, Brust. & Hook. f.
- 2967
- 2968 Crotalaria incana, L.
- 2969 Sida Elliottii, Torr. & Gray
- 2970 Asclepias angustifolia, Schlecht.
- 2971
- 2972 Lobelia splendens, Willd.
- 2973 Oxythrum To be returned for determination  
but keep chi duplicate.
- 2974 Solidago stricta, ait.
- 2975
- 2976
- 2977
- 2978 Eupatorium pyrecephalum, Less.
- 2979
- 2980 Spiranthes cimicifolia, Brust. & Hook. f.
- 2981
- 2982
- 2983 Zephyranthes Nelsonii, Greenman, n. sp.
- 2984 Milla biflora, Cav.
- 2985
- 2986 Lianthus nigrescens, Griseb.
- 2987
- 2988
- 2989 Chrysopsis graminifolia, Nutt.
- 2990
- 2991
- 2992 Diogia rigida, Cham. & Schlecht.
- 2993 Crococea racemosa, Jacq.
- 2994
- 2995 Melanchra hastata, Mich. form.
- 2996
- 2997 Croton panamensis, Müll. Arg.
- 2998 Escobedia linearis, Schlecht.
- 2999 Salvia augustifolia, Cav.

- 3000 *Zygostis lucida*, Cav.
- 3001
- 3002 *a hy. ligus angustifolius*, Vich.
- 3003 *Cordia chiapensis*, Fernald, n. sp. (In part, - *Olivococca mucronata*, Jay) <sup>3003a</sup>
- 3004 *Calceolaria trichotoma*, Donnell-Smith.
- 3005
- 3006 *Solidago stricta*, Ait.
- 3007 *Eupatorium waipolicum*, Linn.
- 3008
- 3009 *Eupatorium macrocephalum*, Less.
- 3010
- 3011 *Coronilla grandifolia*, Schauer.
- 3012
- 3013 *Gnaphalium brachypteron*, St.
- 3014
- 3015 *Ornithogalum hirsutum*, Linn.
- 3016
- 3017
- 3018 *Tecocium inflatum*, Sw.
- 3019
- 3020 Sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification
- 3021
- 3022
- 3023
- 3024
- 3025
- 3026
- 3027
- 3028 *Phlea graciliflora* (to be)
- 3029 *Solanum Hernandezii*, Moq. & Seubel: sp. char.
- 3030
- 3031 *Solanum macrantherum* Dun. dup.
- 3032 *Crocius Mexicanus*, Hemsl.
- 3033
- 3034
- 3035
- 3036 *Schistocarpha fasciculata*, Klett.
- 3037 sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification
- 3038 *Centauria trifolia*, Brue.
- 3039
- 3040 *Polynnia maculata*, Cav.
- 3041
- 3042 *Solanum calycinopetalum*, Klft. & Bouche. dup

- 3043  
 3044  
 3045  
 3046 Brachistia esquintlensis, Coulter.  
 3047  
 3048  
 3049  
 3050  
 3051  
 3052 Buchnera.  
 ✓ 3053 Asclepias curassavica, L.  
 3054  
 3055  
 ✓ 3056 ✓ 3057 *Manfreda brachystachys*, Benth. det. by Dr. Rose  
 3057<sup>a</sup> *Platycodon campanulatus*, L. Linn. & Pers. Returned to Dr. Rose 15 Nov. 1898.  
 3058  
 3059  
 3060  
 3061  
 ✓ 3062 *Salvia coccinea*, Juss. var. *minima*, Fernald, n.sp.  
 3063  
 ✓ 3064 *Rhynchosphaera polygonoides*, Nutt.  
 ✓ 3065<sup>a</sup> *Solanum siiguum*, L. var. *Dillenii*, Gray  
 3065<sup>b</sup> *Pitcairnia* 3065<sup>b</sup> *Chrysanthellum myopaeum*, Greenm. n.sp.  
 3066  
 3067  
 3068  
 ✓ 3069 *Bassia Nelsoni*, Ross, n.sp.  
 ✓ 3070 *Sclerosciurus uniserialis*, B. D. H.  
 ✓ 3071 *Encelia collodae*, Greenm. n.sp.  
 ✓ 3072 *Solanum callicarpafolium*, Mill. - & Bouché  
 3073  
 ✓ 3074 *Zizania pauciflora*, Linn.  
 ✓ 3075 *Lippia myriocephala*, Cham. & Schle.  
 ✓ 3076 *Fragminum Nelsoni*, Rob. & Greenm., n.sp.  
 3077 No . *Brachyantha*, Juss.  
 ✓ 3078 *Peltaria alliacea*, Linn.  
 ✓ 3079 *Prionosciadium Nelsoni* C. & R. n.sp.  
 3080  
 ✓ 3081 *Polygala americana*, Mill.  
 3082  
 3083  
 3084  
 3085.

Sent to Dr. Millsbaugh for identification

- 3086 *Nisodia Nelsoni*, Rose, n.sp.
- 3087
- 3088 ° *Haplophyton cimicidum*, A. DC.
- 3089 ° *Lisium Audirixii*, Brach. & Hook. f.
- 3090
- 3091
- 3092 *Cnobra pusilla*, var. *major*, Brach. & Hook.
- 3093 *Diseodium grammineum*, Gray
- 3094
- 3095
- 3096
- 3097 *Capraria biflora*, L.
- 3098 *Capraria sapifragaefolia*, Schl. & Cham.
- 3099
- 3100 *Salvia angustifolia*, Cav.
- 3101 *Pilea microphylla*, var. *longifolia*, Wedd.
- 3102
- 3103
- 3104
- 3105
- 3106 *Bartelia discolor*, Pers.
- 3107
- 3108
- 3109
- 3110 ° *Eudogypha mucronata*, Sprng.
- 3111 ° *Milleria quinqueflora*, Linne.
- 3112
- 3113
- 3114 ° *Ajuga subterigosa* Turcz. (Exclad species very near)
- 3115
- 3116 *Mesembryanthemum annuum*, L.
- 3117 ° *Mesourus bipinnatifida*, Gray.
- 3118 |
- 3119
- 3120
- 3121
- 3122 ° *Schkuhria Hopkirkia*, Gray.
- 3123
- 3124 ° *Malaxis monantha* Rines.
- 3125 ° *Muscariopsis paeonoides*, C. & R.
- 3126 *Coriaria Thymifolia*, Willd.
- 3127
- 3128

- 3129  
 3130  
 3131 *Astelia exilis*, Ell.  
 3132 *Vernia erecta*, Coville.  
 3133  
 3134 *Peperomia galioidea*, HBK.  
 3135  
 3136 *micromeria Jalapensis*, Benth.  
 3137 *Cyclanthia laevis*, Cogn.  
 3138 *Salvia venosa*, Fernald, n.sp.  
 3139 *Solanum nigrum*, L.  
 3140 *Lysimachia alatum* Turcz.  
 3141 *Strepsis*  
 3142 *Salvia lavanduloides*, HBK.  
 3143  
 3144  
 3145 *Micofleura renifolia*, Lag.  
 3146 *Valeriana sorbifolia*, HBK.  
 3147 *Acacia filicina*, Willd.  
 3148  
 3149  
 3150 *Dahlia coccinea*, Cav.  
 3151 *Oryngium longipetiolatum*, Hemsl.  
 3152 *Euphea sequipetalum*, Cav. 3253<sup>a</sup> *Dioscorea* (wishes flowers)  
 3153 *Tigridia lucida*, Cav.  
 3154  
 3155  
 3156  
 3157  
 3158  
 3159  
 3160  
 3161 *Eupatorium micranthum* Less. (Popocatapetlense, Sch Brij.)  
 M.S. 3162 *staegeus pubescens*, (Sch Brij.) Mill. co.?  
 3163 sent Dr. Millsbaugh for identification  
 3164  
 3165 *Galium aparine*, L.  
 3166 *Salvia disjuncta*, Fernald, n.sp.  
 3167  
 3168 *Agave attenuata*, Hensley (= Gossypium 547)  
 3169 *Anoda pubescens*, Schlecht.  
 3170  
 3171 *Salvia pulchella*, DC.

3172

3173 ✓ *Sahelia variabilis*, Desf.

3174

H.B. 3175 *Acacia bracteata*, C. & R.3176 ✓ *Piqueria tenuervia*, Cass.

3177

3178 ✓ *Solanum Cavanillesii*, Lag.

day.

✓ 3179 *Solanum nigrum*, L.3180 ✓ *Galissoa parviflora*, Cav.

3181

H.B. 3182- *Daucus montanus*, B. & B.3183 *Saracha Jaltomata*, Schl.

3184

3185

3186

3187

3188 *Osmorhiza mexicana*, Griseb.3189 *Lamourouxia multifida*, HBK.

3190

3191 ✓ *Salvia oblongifolia*, Mart. & Gal.

3192

3193 *Lobelia undulatia*, Willd.3194 *Erigeron mucronatus*, DC.3195- *Gerardia peduncularia*, Benth.

3196

3197

3198

3199

3200 *Galium Aparine*, Linn.3201 *Salvia chiapensis*, Fernald, n. sp.

3202

3203 *Lobelia lapiflora*, HBK.

H.B.

✓ 3204 *Chimaphila umbellata*, Nutt.✓ 3205- *Trysium Ghiesbreghtii*, Rob. & Griseb., n. sp.

3206

3207

3208

3209

H.B. 3210 *Sanicula mexicana*, DC.*Godiera dolabripetala* (Cav.) Schlecht.~~*Thlaspi concosum*~~, Koch. f.3211 *Lobelia neglecta*, Vatke?3213 *Lamourouxia depudens*, Bruch.3214 ✓ *Lambertia bipinnata*, Cham. & Schl. (ex chav)

- ✓ 3215 *Epidendrum ledifolium*, Rich. & Gal.  
 ✓ 3216 *Buchnera mexicana*, Schlebel.  
*Solanum pilosum*, Benth. ex char.
- 3217  
 3218  
 3219  
 3220
- ✓ 3221 *Polygonia maculata*, Cav.  
 ✓ 3221a *Polygonia nelsonii*, Greenm ex sp.  
 ✓ 3222 *Dargia ticta*, Less.
- ✓ 3223 *Iostephane trilobata*, Hemsl.  
 ✓ 3224 *Eriuron gnaphaloides*, HBK.
- 3225  
 ✓ 3226 *Stevia elatior*, HBK.
- 3227  
 3228  
 3229
- ✓ 3230 *Salvia cacaliaefolia*, Benth.  
 ✓ 3231 *Cyclanthus tangari*, Cogn.
- ✓ 3232 *Calea salvioides*, Arnal. (ex char.)  
 ✓ 3233 *Arbutus glandulosus*, Mart. & Gal. (form)  
 ✓ 3234 *Buddleia Humboldiana*, Rose, & Schult.  
 ✓ 3235 *Davallia montana*, R. & B.

- ✓ 3236 *Castilleja integrifolia*, Lim.  
 ✓ 3236 *Eupatorium micranthum*, Less.

- 3242  
 3243 *Clematis grossa*, Benth.  
 3244 *Facelias ex-capillata*, Benth.?  
 ✓ 3245 *Gymnephila mexicana*, DC.  
*Aphelandra pretiosa*, Willd.  
 ✓ 3246 *Musenopis fenzlanoidea*, C. Voss.  
 3247 *Hypoxis lappacea*, Benth.  
 3248 *Tachysphex angulatus*, Rich.  
 3249  
 3250 *Cuphea piastreana*, Benth.  
 3251 *Cuphea graciliflora*, Vahl.  
 ✓ 3252 <sup>or</sup> *Dioscorea*  
 3253  
 ✓ 3254 *{ Polynnia Taxacana* Schlebel.  
*Dioscorea densiflora*, Benth. a form. of *idem* (det. Wink.).  
*Crotompanamericus*, Müll. Arg.  
 3256  
 3257

- ✓ 3215 *Epidendrum ledifolium*, Rich. & Gal.  
*Buchnera mexicana*, Oberholz.
- 3216 *Solanum piliferum*, Benth. ex char.
- 3217
- 3218
- 3219
- 3220
- 3221 ✓ *Polygonia maculata*, Cav.
- 3221a ✓ *Polygonia neleonoi*, Greenm. n.sp.
- 3222 ✓ *Jasione Vista*, Less.
- 3223 ✓ *Iostephane trilobata*, Hemsl.
- 3224 ✓ *Eiquun gnophalioides*, HBK.
- 3225
- 3226 ✓ *Stevia elatior*, HBK.
- 3227
- 3228
- 3229
- 3230 *Salvia cacaliaefolia*, Benth.
- 3231 *Cyclanthus laugari*, Logn.
- ✓ 3232 *Calea salazarioides*, Aneul. (ex char.)
- 3233 ✓ *Arbutus glandulosa*, Mart. & Gal. (form)
- 3234 ✓ *Buddleia auriculata*, Rose, & Schult.
- 3235
- 3236 ✓ *Daucus montanus*, H. & B.
- 3236a ✓ *Fuchsia arborea*, Sims.
- 3236g *Salvia cacaliaefolia*, Benth.
- 3237
- 3238
- 3239
- 3240 ✓ *Euphorbia heterophylla*, Linn.
- 3241
- 3242
- 3243 *Cleome grossa*, Benth.
- 3244 *Castilleja capillata*, Benth.?
- 3245 ✓ *Sanicula mexicana*, DC.
- 3246 *Musenopis pseudanoides*, C. & R.
- 3247 *Hyptis lappacea*, Benth.
- 3248 *Tachyplochus angulatus*, Rich.
- 3249
- 3250 *Cuphea pimelodum*, Benth.
- 3251 *Cuphea graciliflora*, Nölke
- 3252 ✓ *Diocorema*.
- 3253
- 3254 ✓ *Polygonia Oaxacana* Sch. Bip.
- 3255 ✓ *Dioscore densiflora*, Benth. a form. of *D. Edetiana*.
- 3256 *Croton panamensis*, Mill. Arg.
- 3257

- 3258
- 3259 ✓ *Haulea pottsii*, Jacq.
- 3260 ✓ *Eupatorium warfoliani*, Linn.
- 3261 ✓ *Olea peduncularis*, HBK.
- 3262 ✓
- 3263 *Cuphea hyssopifolia* HBK.
- 3264 ✓ *Magniphyllum lindemannianum*, Juss.?
- 3265 ✓
- 3266 ✓
- 3267 *Erechtites valerianae folia*, DC.
- 3268 *Cuphea ignea*, DC.
- 3269 ✓
- 3270 ✓
- 3271 ✓
- 3272 ✓
- 3273 ✓ *Epidendrum radicans*, Par.
- Mrs. 3274 *Cuphea cinnabarina*, Planch.
- 3275 ✓
- 3276 *Hyptis urticoides*, HBK.
- 3277 *Senecio alatipes*, Greenm. n.sp.
- 3278 *Dioecia graninervia* Gray
- 3279 ✓
- ✓ 3280 *Epidendrum floribundum*, HBK.
- 3281 ✓
- 3282 ✓
- 3283 ✓
- 3284 ✓
- 3285 ✓
- 3286 ✓
- 3287 *Gourmania loculicolla*, Jacq.
- 3288 ✓
- 3289 ✓ *Helianthella oxylepis*, DC.
- 3290 ✓ *Crusca calocephala*, DC.
- 3291 ✓ *Iponmea Bonariensis*, L.
- 3292 ✓
- ✓ 3293 *Maurandia coccinea*, Griseb. (*M. cuspidata*, Bert.)
- 3294 ✓
- 3295 ✓
- 3296 ✓
- 3297 *Ipomoea fulva*, Chamb. Schlecht.
- 3298 ✓
- 3299 ✓
- 3300 ✓ *Viburnum Hartwegi*, Benth.
- sent to Dr. Millspaugh for identification
- hb. 9
- hb. 9
- hb. 9

- lb. 3301 *Hydrocotyle mexicana*, Cham. & Schl.  
 3302  
 3303  
 3304  
 3305  
 ✓ 3306 *Epidendrum floribundum*, HBK.  
 ✓ 3307 *Pondelatia acutaria*, Hasskay (exchad) (It may possibly be *Riedmannia*)  
 3308  
 3309  
 3310 Sent to Dr. Millsbaugh for identification  
 ✓ 3311 *Aster exiles*, Ell.  
 3312 <sup>a</sup> *Microseris dalapponica*, Benth.  
 3312 <sup>a</sup> ✓ *Baccharis shivicoides*, HBK.  
 3313 ✓ *Lantana hispida*, HBK.  
 3314 ✓ *Togetea Nelsonii*, Greenm. n.sp.  
 3315  
 3316 ✓ *Noltea splendens*, Willd.  
 3317  
 3318  
 3319 ✓ *Solanum virescens*, L.  
 3320 ✓ *Pavonia rosa*, Schlecht.  
 3321  
 3322  
 3323  
 3324 *Centropogon cordifolius*, Benth.  
 3325  
 lb. gr. 3326 *Passiflora ligulata*, Juss.  
 3327 *Erigeron mucronatus*, DC.  
 3328 ✓ *Satyrus Warszewiczii*, Plotzsch, exchad  
 3329  
 3330  
 3331 *Solanum hispidum*, Pers.  
 3332  
 3333 *Pilea pubescens*, Liebm.  
 3334  
 3335  
 lb. gr. 3336 *Mommaea euonymoides*, Schlecht.  
 3337  
 3338  
 3339  
 3340 *Daucus montanus*, B. & B.  
 lb. gr. 3341 *Apium annuum*, Urban.  
 3342 *Scutellaria Pedicularis*, Fernald, n.sp.  
 3343

- 3344  
3345  
3346  
3347  
3348  
3349  
3350 ✓ *Canadiaria crassifolia*, Hemsl.  
hb. & n. 3351 *Acrostichum peltatum*, Sw.  
3352 ✓ *Alloplexus tetragonus*, Hassk.  
3353  
3354  
3355  
3356 ✓ *Galinsoga hispida*, Brumf.  
hb. & n. 3357 *Panicum glutinosum*, Sw.  
3358 *Clibadium arboicum*, Donnell Smith.  
hb. & n. 3359 *Panicum sulcatum*, Aubl.  
3360  
hb. & n. 3361 *Arthrostemma fragile*, Lindb.  
3362 ✓ *Canadiaria crassifolia*, Hemsl.  
3363 *Cobaea scandens*, Cav.  
✓ 3364 *Vitisia chiapensis*, Rob. & Griseb., n. sp.  
3365  
3366 ~~*Cobaea scandens*, Cav.~~  
3367 *Isoloma Wageneri*, B. & H.  
3368 *Hyptis atrovirens*, Poit.  
3369 *Hyptis Lippacea*, Benth.  
3370  
3371  
3372 ✓ *Baccharis rhizoides*, HBK.  
3373 ✓ *Thymus callistachyus*, Ares.  
3374 *Salvia flaccida*, Fernald, n. sp.  
3375  
3376  
3377 ✓ *Aphelandra acutifolia*, Ares.  
3378  
3379 ✓ *Nautaea trifolia*, Linn.  
3380  
3381  
3382  
3383  
3384  
3385  
3386

- 3387  
 3388 ✓ *Schistocarpha paniculata*, Klatt.  
 3389 ✓ *Melanthera oxylepis*, Sc.  
 3390  
 3391  
 3392 *Smilax domingensis*, Willd. var. *microscola*, Robinson, n. var.  
 3393  
 3394  
 3395 *Athenaea Nelsonii*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 3396 *Gallienia marginata*, Brum.-  
 3397  
 3398  
 3399  
 3400  
 ✓ 3401 *Salvia purpurea*, Cav.  
 ✓ 3402 *Galea jacatechichii*, Schlect.-  
 3403 *Ipomoea purga*, Hayne.  
 ✓ 3404 *Cestrum laevigatum*, Mart. & Gal.  
 ✓ 3405 *Eupatorium filicaule*, Sch. Bip.  
 3406 *Mimosa paniculata*, Benth. var.  
 3407  
 3408  
 ✓ 3409 *Otopappus orbiculoides*, Brum.?  
 ✓ 3410 *Bidens tetricaulis*, Sc.  
 3411  
 3412  
 3413  
 3414  
 ✓ 3415 *Uster exiles*, Ell.  
 3416  
 ✓ 3417 *Montanoa hibiscifolia*, C. Koch.  
 3418 *Steria*  
 3419  
 3420  
 3421  
 3422  
 ✓ 3423 *Verbena gigantea*, Jacq.  
 3424  
 ✓ 3425 *Salix Humboldtiana*, Willd., var. *oxyphylla* (Steud.) Auds.  
 3426  
 3427 ✓ { *Baccharis multiflora*, HBK.  
     *Salvia pulchella*, Sc.  
 3428 *Mimosa acanthocarpa*, Benth., var. *deemanthocarpa*, Rob. n. var.  
 ✓ 3429 *Salvia chrysanthia*, Mart. & Gal. - 3507

Continued on p. 138.

## L. C. Smith's Plants of Mexico.

- 667  
668  
669 \* *Solanum torvum* <sup>*diverifolium*, Schlecht. var.</sup> = *Bougueraii* 1608) Provisionally  
670  
671  
672 *Echite apocynifolia*, Gray.  
673 *Lantana trifolia*, Linn.  
674 *Blepharodon mucronatum*, Dene.  
675 \* *Carsalpina pulcherrima*, Swartz.  
676 *Isoloma diffusum*, Greene.  
677 *Piper marginatum*, Jacq.  
678  
679 \* *Ipomoea constricta*, Ross & Schult. - ?  
680 \* *Santalla carnea*, Poe. & Sess.  
681 \* *Cecropia Mexicana*, Ameury.  
682 *Lantana purpurea*, Brum. & Hook. f. (Leaves usually in whorls of three)  
683 *Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf.  
684 \* *Cornutia grandifolia*, Schauer.  
685  
686 *Ipomoea cathartica*, Bir.  
687  
688 *Opalis*  
689 *Begonia palmaris*, A. DC.  
690 *Achimenes*  
691 *Echite microcalyx*, A. DC.  
692 *Saracha saltinata*, Schlecht. ? Leaves somewhat more rounded-dentate  
693 *Bouvardia triphylla*, Salisb.  
694 *Stevia lucida*, Lag. (*Stevia glutinosa*, Stev. var. ? *Davacana*, DC.)  
695 \* *Anisacanthus virginicus*, Pers.  
696 \* *Lippia Berlandieri*, Schauer.  
697 \* *anisacanthus multifida*, HBK.  
698 *Salvia littae*, Vie.  
699 \* *Gerardia pruriens*, Brust.  
700 *Cordia macrocephala*, HBK.  
701 \* *Lamourouxia viscosa*, HBK.  
702  
703 \* *Calochortus flavus*, Schult. f.  
704 *Rachis hirtella* DC.  
705 \* *Buddleia Sunboldiana*, R. & S.  
706 \* *Seymeria virgata*, Brum.  
707 *Pacharis elegans*, HBK.  
708 *Salvia pusilla*, Fernald, n. sp.  
709 *Stachys capacana*, Fernald, n. sp.

- 710 ✓ *Muhlenbergia* ?  
 711 ✓ *Gramine Hernandezii*, DC.  
 712 ✓ *Cosmos critmifolius*, HBK.  
 713  
 714 ✓ *Verbena salicifolia*, HBK.  
 715 ✓ *Cacalia longipetiolata*, Robt. & Griseb.  
 716 ✓ *Stevia virinea*, Schrad.  
 717 ✓ *Salvia purpurea*, Cav.  
 718 ✓ *Iporoca coccinea*, Linn.  
 719 ✓ *Eloia bipinnata*, Cass.  
 720 ✓ *Physalis meandroides*, Schlecht.—  
 721 ✓ *Acolianthus glauca*, Graham.  
 722 *Physalis meandroides*, Schlecht.  
 723 ✓ *Gymnoloma subflexuosa*, Brum & Hook.  
 724 ✓ *Insignis callosioides*, Linn.  
 725 ✓ *Buddleia floccosa*, Kunth.  
 726 ✓ *Tecoma mollis*, HBK.  
 727 ✓ *Euphorbia graminea*, Jacq.  
 728  
 729 ✓ *Brickellia Hartwegi*, Gray.  
 730 ✓ *Tournefortia trichocalyxina*, DC.  
 731 ✓ *Rhynchosia longeracemosa*, Mart. & Gal.  
 732  
 733 ✓ *Cloratia grossa*, Benth.  
 734 ✓ *Phaseolus unisotrichus*, Schlecht.  
 735  
 736 *Eupatorium pycnocephalum*, Less.  
 737 ✓ *Tagetes filifolia*, Lag.  
 738 ✓ *Tetraurium hispidum*, Pers. (Leaves subcordate)  
 739 ✓ *Lantana involucrata*, Linn.  
 740 ✓ *Panicum lanatum*, Swz.  
 741 *Dicliptera*  
 742 ✓ *Cajanus Indicus*, Spreng.  
 743 ✓ *Bolognia pulchella*, HBK. ?  
 744 ✓ *Zinnia fugax* Schiede.  
 745 ✓ *Sirithium hysterophorus*, Linn.  
 746 ✓ *Brassica nigra*, Koch.  
 747 ✓ *Bouchra Ehrenbergii*, Cham.  
 748 ✓ *Solanum calycinopetalum*, HBK. & Bouché.  
 749 ✓ *Amaranthus chlorostachys*, Willd.  
 750 ✓ *Heliotropium Fruticosum*, L. = *H. Mexicanum*, Griseb., n. sp.  
 751 ✓ *Ageratum albidum*, Persley.  
 752

- 753 ✓ *Cuphea angustifolia*, Jacq. (Leaves obtuse)  
 754 ✓ *Cassia nictitans*, Linn.  
 755 ✓ *Clematis dioica*, Linn.  
 756 ✓ *Drimodius prehensile*, Scheer. ?  
 757 ✓ *Jussiaea repens*, Linn.  
 758  
 759 ✓ *Salix Taxifolia*, HBK.  
 760 ✓ *Evolvulus atroviridis*, L.  
 761 ✓ *Justicia Pringlei*, Rob.  
 762 ✓ *Thlaspius heterophyllum*, Willd.  
 763 *Antigonon cinerea* Mart. & Zal.  
 764 ✓ *Aescara salicifolia*, HBK.  
 765 ✓ *Crotalaria pumila*, Dc.  
 766 ✓ *Calcea hypoleuca*, Rob. & Greene, nsp.  
 767 *Sapindus Saponaria* L.  
 768 ✓ *Euclea ligulata*, Benth.  
 769 ✓ *Asclepias Mexicana*, Cav.  
 770 ✓ *Coffea arabica*, Linn.  
 771  
 772 ✓ *Tigetes trifolia*, Cav.  
 773 ✓ *Mirabilis jalapa*, Linn.  
 774 ✓ *Asclepias curassavica*, Linn.  
 775 ✓ *Cecotoma ciliato-glandulosus*, Dc.  
 776 *Bursera grandifolia* (Schlecht.) Engl.  
 777 ✓ *Rhus potentillaefolia*, Turcz.  
 778 ✓ *Salvia prunelloides*, DC. B. R.  
 779 ✓ *Buddleia Guadalpiana*, Rose & Schult.  
 780 ✓ *Iporroca varicolor*, Weiss.  
 781 ✓ *Florertia pedata*, Taes.  
 782 ✓ *Dysodia porophylla*, Cav.  
 783 ✓ *Yanthium Canadense*, Linn.  
 784 ✓ *Raphanus sativus*, Linn.  
 785 ✓ *Alternanthera Achilleaefolia* R. Br.  
 786 ✓ *Montezumia* ?  
 787 ✓ *Valeriana* sp. 787 1/2 *Eruca sativa*, Lam.  
 788 ✓ *Shrivita* 2  
 789 ✓ *Iponmea sibogae*, Chois  
 790 ✓ *Lobelia laxiflora*, HBK. var. *angustifolia*, DC.  
 791 ✓ *Calochortus Flavus*, Schult. f.  
 792 ✓ *Mimosa floribunda*, Willd. = *M. albida*, H. & B.  
 793 ✓ *Cardiospermum Halicacabum* L.  
 794 ✓ *Verbena littoralis*, HBK.  
 795 ✓ *Melampodium divaricatum*, DC.

- 753 ✓ *Cephaea angustifolia*, Jacq. (Leaves obtuse)  
 754 ✓ *Cassia micritiana*, Linn.  
 755 ✓ *Clematis dioica*, Linn.  
 756 ✓ *Dismodium prehensile*, Scheer. ?  
 757 ✓ *Jussiaea repens*, Linn.  
 758  
 759 ✓ *Salix Taxifolia*, HBK.  
 760 ✓ *Evolvulus alsinoides*, L.  
 761 ✓ *Justicia Pringlei*, Rob.  
 762 ✓ *Thlaspius heterophyllum*, Wied.-  
 763 *Antigonon cinerascens* Mart. & Zal.  
 764 ✓ *Aescara salicifolia*, HBK.  
 765 ✓ *Crotalaria pumila*, Dc.  
 766 ✓ *Calcea hypoleuca*, Rob. & Greene, nsp.  
 767 *Sapindus Saponaria* L.  
 768 ✓ *Eusclemia ligulata*, Benth.  
 769 ✓ *Asclepias Mexicana*, Cav.  
 770 ✓ *Coffea arabica*, Linn.  
 771  
 772 ✓ *Fagopyrum trifoliatum*, Cav.  
 773 ✓ *Mirabilis Jalapa*, Linn.  
 774 ✓ *Asclepias curassavica*, Linn.  
 775 ✓ *Croton ciliato-glandulosus*, Dc.  
 776 *Bursera grandifolia* (Schlecht.) Engl.  
 777 ✓ *Rhus potecillatfolium*, Turcz.  
 778 ✓ *Selvia prunelloides*, HBK.  
 779 ✓ *Buddleia Guadalteana*, Rose & Schult.  
 780 ✓ *Iporocera vescicolar*, Weiss.  
 781 ✓ *Floristina pedata*, Baen.  
 782 ✓ *Dysodia porophylla*, Cav.  
 783 ✓ *Yanthium Canadense*, Linn.  
 784 ✓ *Raphanus sativus*, Linn.  
 785 ✓ *Alternanthera Achyrantha*, R. Br.  
 786 ✓ *Mutzalis hispida*, Wied.  
 787 ✓ *Valeriana sorbifolia*, HBK.  
 788 ✓ *Centella procumbens*, Lam.  
 789 ✓ *Sporodes sidaefolia*, Chois.  
 790 ✓ *Lobelia laxiflora*, HBK. var. *angustifolia*, Dc.  
 791 ✓ *Calochortus Flavus*, Schult. f.  
 792 ✓ *Mimosa floribunda*, Wied. = *M. albida*, H. & B.  
 793 ✓ *Cardiospermum Halicacabum* L.  
 794 ✓ *Verbena littoralis*, HBK.  
 795 ✓ *Melanopodium divaricatum*, Dc.

- 796  
 797 *Heliocarpus nelsoni*, Rose.  
 798 ✓ *Pionia hirtella*, A.R.W.  
 799 ✓ *Gymnolomia Ghiesbreghtii*, Amsley.  
 800 ✓ *Crusia subalata*, Gray  
 801 *Margaranthus solanaceus*, Schlecht.  
 802 ✓ *Astrosernum pinnatum*, Cav.  
 803 ✓ *Grindelia squarrosa*, Dunal. var. *hirtella*, Rob. & Griseb.  
 804  
 805 ✓ *Iponmea purpurea*, Lam. (*I. hirsuta*, M. & G. from Baumgarten, 795)  
 806 ✓ *Acacia farnesiana*, Willd.  
 807 ✓ *Philadelphus Mexicanus*, Schlect.  
 808 ✓ *Electra Gallootti*, Gray.  
 809  
 810 ✓ *Baccharis glutinosa*, Pers.  
 811 *Thominia villosa* DC.  
 812 ✓ *Anoda hastata*, Cav.  
 813 ✓ *Zinnia paniculata*, Lam.  
 814 ✓ *Solanum rostratum*, Desv.  
 815 ✓ *Gaudichaudia filipendula*, Ad. Juss.  
 816 *Sechiopsis trigonella* Naud.  
 817 ✓ *Eucelia sanguinea*, Amsley.  
 818 ✓ *Montanoa macrocephala*, Rob. & Griseb. n.sp.  
 819 ✓ *Erodium cicutarium*, L'Her.  
 820 ✓ *Polygonum discolor*, Schrad.  
 821 ✓ *Eucelia rhombifolia*, Rob. & Griseb.  
 822  
 823 *Vimenia americana* L.  
 824 *Antigonon leptopus* H. & A.  
 825 ✓ *Stachytapheta cayennensis* Vahl, var. *Schiedeana* Soesener.  
 826 ✓ *Pithecellobium acutissimum*, Bruch. (Named by Dr. J. P. Ross.)  
 827 ✓ *Capparis amygdalina*, Lam.  
 828 *Cuscuta corymbosa*, R. & P., var. *grandiflora*, Eng.  
 829 *Cuscuta corymbosa* R. & P.  
 830 ✓ *Jatropha urens*, Lam.  
 831 ✓ *Tragia urpetiifolia*, Cav.  
 832 ✓ *Euphorbia hypericifolia*, Lam.  
 833 ✓ *Oenothera sinuata*, Mx.  
 834 ✓ *Eriogonum scoposum*, DC.  
 835 ✓ *Spermacoce tenuior*, Lam.  
 836 ✓ *Peltaria cordata*, J. Sm.  
 837 ✓ *Notholoma sinuata*, Kaulf.  
 838 ✓ *Slaginella pilifera*, A. Br.

- 839 ✓ *Euphorbia adenoptera*, Bertol.  
 840 ✓ *Zornia diphylla*, Pers.  
 841 ✓ *Eriocnemis grandiflorum*, Seem.  
 842 *Polyponium*  
 843 ✓ *Viguiera tenuis*, Gray.  
 844 ✓ *Juglans subulata*, Llave & Lex.  
 845 ✓ *Porophyllum coloratum*, DC.  
 846 ✓ *Sicyos angulatus*, Linn.  
 847 ✓ *Ipsomora cardiophylla*, Gray.  
 848  
 849 ✓ *Gymnomonia subflexuosa*, Brust. & Hook.  
 850 ✓ *Aster exiles*, Ell.  
 851 ✓ *Euphorbia scabrella*, Boies.  
 852 ✓ *Euphorbia heterophylla*, Linn.  
 853 ✓ *Phaseolus vulgaris*, L.  
 854 *Euclea pilosa*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 855 ✓ *Silene laciniata*, Cav.  
 856  
 857 *Ridens dodecapholia*, Less.  
 858 *Eupatorium amplefolium*, Gray.  
 859 *Lobelia gruina*, Cav.  
 860 *Salvia multiramea*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 861 *Salvia blauviora*, Rose.  
 862 *Dalea tuberculata*, Lag.  
 863 *Onosma*  
 864 *Dodonaea viscosa*, Linn.  
 865 *Drimodium*  
 866 *Iridaea coronopifolia*, Hemsley. Probably the same as No. 361  
 867 *Stipa clinopodia*, DC.  
 868 ✓ *Desmodium faliscarium*, Watson. (= Pringle's 4983)  
 869  
 870 *Sifolium Mexicanum*, Hemsley.  
 871 ✓ *Cyclanthus longari*, Cogn. ? fide Rose.  
 872 *Convolvulus nodiflorus*, Desv.  
 873 ✓ *Centella surinamensis*, Swartz.  
 874 ✓ *Acacia pruriens*, Brust.  
 875 ✓ *Salvia adenophora*, Fernald, n. sp.  
 876 ✓ *Lysimachia glandulosa*, Don.  
 877 ✓ *Verbena Oaxacana*, DC. (ex chae)  
 878 *Erigeron apertifolius*, Vahl.  
 879 ✓ *Ceanothus azureus*, Desf.  
 880 ✓ *Stipa reptæfolia*, HBK.  
 881 *Stipa triflora*, DC. ?

- 882 *Melampodium perfoliatum*, HBK.  
 883 *Brickellia corymbosa*, G. Gray.  
 884  
 885 *Dalea*  
 886 *Dalea navicularifolia*, Hemsl.  
 887 *Eupatorium deltoides*, Jacq.  
 888 *Pezia carpholepis*, Gray.  
 889 *Pezia reticulata*, Gray  
 890 *Lorselia glandulosa*, Dru.  
 891 *Dalea microphylla*, HBK.  
 892 *Eupatorium broteroi*, Liebm. Sch. Bip.  
 893 *Carlowrightia glandulosa*, Rob. & Greenm., n. sp.  
 894 *Encelia adenophora*, Greenm. n. sp.  
 895 *Verbascina Oaxacana*, DC. (ex chae)  
 896 *Gymnocalycia subplexuosa*, Benth. & Hook.  
 897 *Silva aspera*, Mart. & Gal. (ex chae) <sup>Also under this no.</sup> *Thunbergia alata*, Boj.  
 898 *Verbascina Oerstediana*, Benth. (Smooth form)  
 899 *Viguiera Nelsonii*, Rob. & Greenm. n. sp.  
 900 *Solanum Cervantesii*, Lag.  
 901 *Lamourouxia tenuifolia*, Mart. & Gal.  
 902 *Medicago denticalata*, Willd.  
 903 *Buddleia verticillata* HBK.  
 904 *Buddleia Humboldtiana*, P. & S.  
 905 *Castilleja tenuiflora* Benth.  
 906 *Cassia tomentosa*, Linn. f.  
 907 *Marrubium vulgare*, Linn.  
 908 *Salvia polystachya*, Ort., var. caesia, Berg.  
 909 *Encelia Mexicana*, Mart.  
 910 *Bidens heterophylla*, Ort.  
 911 *Korda luteola*, Linn. var. *Nigricans*, Müll. Arg.  
 912 *Flammea angustifolia*, Pres.  
 913 *Viguiera helianthoides*, HBK.  
 914 *Oxybaphus viscosus* (Cav.) L'Her.  
 915 *Lepidium medium*, Green.  
 916 *Cologania intermedia*, HBK.?  
 917 *Cuphea angustifolia*, Jacq.  
 918  
 919  
 920 *Brickellia cavamillesii*, Gray  
 921  
 922 *Spiranthes aurantiaca*, Benth. & Hook.  
 923 *Montanoa xanthifolia*, Schultz-Bip. (ex chae)  
 924 *Stachys oaxacana*, Fernal., n. sp.  
*coerulea*, Jacq.

- 925 *Brickellia monicaefolia*, Gray  
 926 *Mimulus*  
 927 *Cuphea aequiflora*, Cav.  
 928 *Trifolium Mexicanum*, Hemsl. (Form with more orbicular leaves)  
 929 *Cuphra*  
 930 *Salvia scordoniarifolia*, Poir.  
 931 *Phaseolus monosperma*, Rob. & Greene.  
 932 *Physalis ipocarpa*, Brot.  
 933 *Buddleia urticifolia*; HBK.  
 934 *Syptis urticoides*, HBK  
 935 *Eysenhardtia orthocarpa*, Watson.  
 936 *Acacia filicina*, Willd.  
 937 *Drimodium*  
 938  
 939 *Helioscarpus nelsoni*, Rose.  
 940 *Solanum nigrum*, Linn. var *Dillemii*, Gray.  
 941 *Datura metel*, Linn.  
 942 *Datura discolor*, Kerck.  
 943 *Datura pruina*, Griseb. n.sp.  
 944 *Datura metel*, Linn.  
 945 *Anoda crenatifolia*, Urb.?  
 946 *Hermannia inflata*, Link & Otto.  
 947 *Barleria discolor*, Stev.  
 948 *Quercus acutifolia*, Nees.  
 949 *Salvia tiliacea*, Dahl.  
 950 *Salvia chrysanthia*, Mart. & Gal. (exchar)  
 951 *Phumbago scandens*, Linn.  
 952 *Galliananda grandiflora*, Bratt.  
 953 *Eupatorium collodrs*, Rob. & Greene.  
 954 *Echinoppyrum horridum*, Naud.  
 955  
 956  
 957 *Zinnia paniculata*, Linn.  
 958 *Chenopodium ambrosioides*, L.  
 959 *Ajuga multiflora*, Ross. (sids Ross, but almost to near *A. confertiflora*, Watson)  
 960 *Taxodium mucronatum*, Turr.  
 961 *Crinum echinatum*, Linn.  
 962 *Euphorbia dentata*, Michx.  
 963 *Castilleja arvensis*, Cham. & Schlecht.  
 964 *Lagascia suaveolens*, HBK.  
 965 *Cotyledon parviflora*, Hemsl. (Named by Dr. J. Ross)  
 966 *Cacalia tridactylitis*, Rob. & Greene.  
 967 *Psidium Guajava*, Linn.

- 968 *Iponmea*  
969 " *Thoradendron carneum* (Urb.) Trel.  
970 " *Porophyllum macrocephalum*, DC.  
971 " *Viguiera dentata*, Sprng.  
972

Plants collected above Mariposa, Cal.  
by J. W. Coulter in 1894 & 1895

- 1 *Sidalcea calycosa*, Jones.
- 2 *Streptanthus diversifolius*, Watson.
- 3 *Aralis pteropoda*, Lam.
- 4 *Streptanthus diversifolius*, Watson.
- 5 *Streptanthus* " "
- 6 " *secundus*, Greene
- 7 *Panniculus californicus*, var. *lotilobus*, Gray.
- 8 *Horkelia Parryi*, Greene.
- 9 *Aralis Holboellii* Hornem. var. *Tendleri*, Wats.?
- 10 *Arabis Lemmonii*, ?
- 11 *Arabis Brachys*, Watson?
- 12 *Aralis Lemmonii*, Watson.
- 13 *Aralis Lemmonii*, Wats.
- 14 *Draba Brachys*, Watson
- 15 *Draba glacialis*, Adams.
- 16 *Draba Stevulosa*, Ledeb
- 17 *Delphinium Andersonii*, Gray
- 18 *Delphinium decorum*, Greene
- 19 *Papaverulus canescens*, Hale
- 20 *Panniculus californicus*, Bratt.
- 21 *Sidalcea spicata*, Greene.
- 22 *Arenaria Nuttallii* Pay. var. *gracilis*, Rob.
- 23 *Arenaria compacta*,
- 24 *Arenaria coriacea*, Wats. var. *subargentea*,
- 25 *Arenaria aculeata*, Watson?
- 26 *Astragalus whitneyi*, Gray
- 27 *Lupinus Lyallii*, Gray. var. *Dammii*
- 28 *Lupinus minimus*, Dougl.
- 29 *Lupinus minimus*, Dougl.
- 30 *Lupinus aridus*, Dougl. var. *Lobbii*. (Linnus much more like *L. lyallii* but reported as in list for the present)
- 31 *Lupinus confertus*, Kell
- 32 *Lupinus confertus*, Kell.
- 33 *Lupinus confertus*, Kell.
- 34 *Lupinus confertus* Kellogg.
- 35 *Lupinus calcareus*, Kell.
- 36 *Lupinus laxiflorus*, Dougl.?
- 37 *Dicentra (Gedelia) virescens* Spach.
- 38 *Gedelia quadrivalvis*, Spach.
- 39 *Gayophytum lasiospermum*, Greene.
- 40 *Gayophytum lasiospermum*, Greene.

- 43a *Sedum obtusatum*, Gray.  
 41 *Epilobium adenocaulon*, Hassk.  
 42 *Epilobium Trivialis*, Bartray?  
 43 *Epilobium* (Too poor for determination)  
 44 *Rosa Endlicheri*, Crasped.  
 45 *Arctostaphylos myrtifolia*, Parry.  
 46 *Arctostaphylos myrtifolia*, Parry.  
 47 *Arctostaphylos glauca*, Lindl.  
 48 *Arctostaphylos viscosa*, Parry.  
 49 *Vaccinium parvifolium*, Schlecht.  
 50 *Gilia floccosa*, Gray (Large form)  
 51 *Gilia multicaulis*, Benth. var. temera, Gray.  
 52 *Gilia multicaulis*, Benth.  
 53 *Gilia pusilla*, Benth. var. Californica, Gray.  
 54 *Phacelia humilis*, Torr. & Gray.  
 55 *Plagiobotrys rufescens*, Fisher & Meyer.  
 56 *Echinospermum diffusum*, Zehn.  
 57 *Kryniitzkia arubicola*, Gray.  
 58 *Plagiobotrys Torreyi*, Gray  
 59 *Kryniitzkia barbigera*, Gray?  
 60 *Ceratostylis villosa*, var. fulcata, Gray  
 61 *Collomia parviflora* Dougl.

sg. Hook. (Gray's glandular form)  
sg. Grimes to me tree with the  
~~Malos~~ specie although the leaves are probably  
a poor.

L. var. villosum, Mill.

gray.

idem, Congdon, n. sp. (Kryniitzkia  
H. Fenzl)

; Gray.

us, Greene.

idem, Dougl.

is, Doug. L.

lus, Dougl.

; L. var. alpinus. (Too poor for certainty)

; Gray.

osinus, Congdon.

ra, Fisch. & Meyer.

; and alpinus, T. G.

not?

;

gray

M. viscidus, n. sp.  
 is suspiciously near  
 M. Fenzlii, Gray differing only  
 so far as I can see in the  
 more pubescent corolla and the  
 bracted throat of the corolla

M. Fenzlii is more  
 finely viscid in nearly all  
 the specimen.

- 81 *Cordylanthus pilosus*, Gray, var. trifidus, Rob. Greene, n. sp.  
 82 *Castilleja affinis*, Hook. & Arnott.  
 83 *Castilleja affinis*, Hook. & Arnott. (Semes to me tree in  
     specimen bed)

- 43a *Sedum obtusatum*, Gray.  
 41 *Epilobium adenocarpon*, Hassk.  
 42 *Epilobium twistylum*, Bartray? <sup>?</sup>  
 43 *Epilobium* (Too poor for determination)  
 44 *Rosa Fendleri*, Cerasis.  
 45 *Arctostaphylos myrtifolia*, Parry.  
 46 *Arctostaphylos myrtifolia*, Parry.  
 47 *Arctostaphylos glauca*, Lindl.  
 48 *Arctostaphylos viscosa*, Parry.  
 49 *Vaccinium parvifolium*, Schlecht.  
 50 *Gilia floccosa*, Gray (large form)  
 51 *Gilia multicaulis*, Benth. var. temera, Gray.  
 52 *Gilia multicaulis*, Benth.  
 53 *Gilia pusilla*, Benth. var. Californica, Gray.  
 54 *Phacelia humilis*, Torr. & Gray.  
 55 *Plagiobotrys rufescens*, Fisher & Meyer.  
 56 *Echinospurium diffusum*, Lehm.  
 57 *Kryniitzkia ambigua*, Gray.  
 58 *Plagiobotrys Torreyi*, Gray.  
 59 *Kryniitzkia barbigera*, Gray?  
 60 *Cornvolvulus villosus*, var. fulcratus, Gray  
 61 *Collomia parviflora* Dougl.  
 62 *Pustularia confortus* Dougl.  
 63 *Nicotiana noctiflora* Hook. (Gray & glandular form) <sup>Summ to me trich wld - this</sup>  
~~Nicotiana Bigelovii, Willd.~~ <sup>sp. inc although the leaves are pubescent</sup>  
 64 *Nicotiana attenuata* Torr.  
 65 *Solanum nigrum*, L. var. villosum, Mill.  
 66 *Mimulus Torreyi*, Gray.  
 67 *Mimulus viscidulus*, Congdon, n. sp. <sup>(Very near H. Fremont, Gray)</sup>  
 68 *Mimulus leptaleus*, Gray.  
 69 *Mimulus nephtyticus*, Greene.  
 70 *Mimulus floribundus*, Dougl.  
 71 *Mimulus peduncularis*, Dougl.  
 72 *Mimulus floribundus*, Dougl.  
 73 *Mimulus luteus*, L. var. alpinus. <sup>(Too poor for certainty)</sup>  
 74 *Mimulus Bigelovii*, Gray.  
 75 *Orthocarpus Mariposanus*, Congdon.  
 76 *Collomia sparsiflora*, Fish. & Meyer.  
 77 *Collomia* <sup>The collomia seen and at Mt. St. Helens, 1872</sup>  
 78 *Castilleja affinis*, Hook. & Arnott?  
 79 *Castilleja minor*, Gray.  
 80 *Castilleja minor*, Gray  
 81 *Cordylanthus pilosus*, Gray, var. trifidus, Rob. & Greene, n. sp.  
 82 *Castilleja affinis*, Hook. & Arnott.  
 83 *Castilleja affinis*, Hook. & Arnott. <sup>Summ to me trich wld</sup> (w.r.g. this specimen bad)

- 84 *Succowaria nana*, Gray.  
 85 ~~*Stachys stricta*, Gray.~~ (ex chas) *S. fortida*, Gray. sicc. Sept. 1916.  
 86 *Atriplex depressa*, Jepson.  
 87 *Suaeda Torreyana*, Watson.  
 88 *Atriplex argentea*, Nutt.? *A. argentea*, Gray.  
 89 *Atriplex Verna*, Jepson.  
 90 *Polygonum camforum*, Miers. (A pulpy herb such as  
this here than with *P. multiflorum*)  
 91 *Eriogonum sphacelatum*, Dongl.  
 92 *Eriogonum stellatum*, Bratt.  
 93 *Chenopodium glaucum*, Linn.  
 94 *Moulepis chenopodioides*, Moq.  
 95 *Verbena prostrata*, R. Br.  
 96 *Eriogonum Baileyi*, Watson.  
 97 *Eriogonum capillaceum*, Nutt. Seems to be this sp rather than  
~~*ovalifolium*~~. (an alpine form of *E. ovalifolium*)  
 98 *Eriogonum incanum*, Torr. & Gray.  
 99 *Eriogonum umbellatum*, Torr.  
 100 *Eryngium Vaseyi*, Coulter & Rose.  
 101 *Eryngium Harknessii*, Curran.  
 102 *Juncus Drummondii*, E. Meyr.  
 103 *Salix leomorpha*, Benth. In the mountains right.  
 104 *Allium Bolanderi*, Watson.  
 105 *Fritillaria parviflora*, Torr.  
 106 *Fritillaria biflora*, Lindl.  
 107 *Juncus phaeocaphalus*, Engelm. var. *panicleatus*, Engelm.  
 108 *Juncus phaeocaphalus*, Engelm.  
 109 *Juncus longistylis*, Torr.  
 110 *Juncus phaeocaphalus*, Engelm.  
 111 *Carum Gardneri*, Nutt. var. *latifolium*, Gray  
 112 *Carum Kelloggii*, Gray  
 113 *Osmorrhiza nuda*, Torr.  
 114 *Pucciniam*  
 115 *Lepidium anomala*, Coulter & Rose.  
 116 *Pucciniam dasycarpum*, Torr. & Gray.  
 117 *Pucciniam*  
 118 *Lessingia leptoclada*, Gray.  
 119 *Aster Douglasii*, Lindl.  
 120 *Aster foliaceus*, Lindley. var.  
 121 *Eriogonum foliosus*, Nutt.  
 122 *Liquisticum scopulorum*, Gray.  
 123 *Aplopappus apargioides*, Gray.  
 124 *Bigelovia Howardii*, Gray.  
 125 *Bigelovia Bolanderi*, Gray

- 126 *Aster Fremontii*, Gray  
127 *Aster pulchellus*, Eaton, ?  
128 *Aster pulchellus*, Eaton.  
129 *Aster Miquelianus*, Lindl. (Smooth form)  
130 *Aster Andersoni*, Gray.  
131 *Aster campestris*, Nutt.  
132 *Aster occidentalis*, Nutt.  
133 *Aster ascendens*, Lindl. var. *Yosemitanus*, Gray.  
134 *Aster Fremontii*, Gray.  
135 *Aster occidentalis*, Nutt.  
136 *Aster occidentalis*, Nutt.  
137 *Erigeron corymbosus*, Nutt. ?  
138 *Erigeron Sessiliflorus*, Gray, var. *angustipolius*  
139 *Erigeron Nevadensis*, Gray, var. *pygmaeus*, Gray.  
140 *Erigeron Nevadensis*, Gray, var. *pygmaeus*, Gray.  
141 *Erigeron Nevadensis*, Gray, var. *pygmaeus*, Gray.  
142 *Erigeron uniflorus*, Linn.  
143 *Grimmia robusta*, Nutt.  
144 *Gnaphalium microcephalum*, Nutt.  
145 *Filago California*, Nutt.  
146 *Frauenia Hookeriana*, Nutt.  
147 *Hemizonia laevis*, DC. var. *lutea*, Greene.  
148 *Hemizonia plumosa*, Gray  
149 *Bartsia macrostachya*, Gray, var.  
150 *Hemizonella Durandi*, Gray.  
151 *Hemizonia Congdonii*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp.  
152 *Layia heterotricha*, Hook. & Arnott.  
153 *Layia glandulosa*, Hook. & Arnott  
154 *Monolopia bahiarolia*, Benth.  
155 *Eriophyllum canescens*, Dougl. var. *integerrimum*, Gray  
156 *Eriophyllum canescens*, Dougl. var. *not-integerr.*  
157 *Eriophyllum acutiguum*, Gray  
158 *Helium Bigelowii*, Gray  
159 *Artemisia vulgaris*, L. var. *California*, Bess.  
160 *Artemisia tridentata*, Nutt.  
161 *Artemisia Rothrockii*, Gray  
162 *Artemisia tridentata*, Nutt.  
163 *Artemisia vulgaris*, L. var. *California*, Bess.  
164 *Arnica affinis*, Rob. & Greene, n.sp. (ind) - *A. Chamissonis* Bess.  
165 *Arnica alpina*, Murr.  
166 *Helium Bigelowii*, Gray  
167 *Tanacetum carnum*, D.C. Eaton.  
168 *Senecio petraeus*, Klatt.

- 169 *Smilacis serra*, Hook. var. *integerrimulosa*, Gray  
 169 170 *Armenia foliosa*, Nutt. var. *ricana*, Gray  
 171 *Smilacis Lourtegi*, Griseb. *fide Humboldt* { *Smilacis acrea*, Gray.  
 172 *Smilacis Donglae*, DC. var. *borealis*, Torr. & Gray.  
 173 *Smilacis canina*, Hook.  
 174 *Smilacis petiolaris*, Klantsch.  
 175 *Armenia cordifolia*, Hook. f. var. *radiata*, Gray  
 176 *Smilacis aronicoides*, DC. (Seems to correspond with sp. later)  
 177 *Hierosperis Lindleyi*, Gray.  
 178 *Stephanomeria minor*, Nutt.?  
 179 *Crepis integrifolia*, Gray.  
 180 *Troximon humile*, Gray.  
 181 " "

Plants collected in Delaware

by J. C. Morrison, 1895. Nov. 29<sup>th</sup>

1. *Utricularia gibba*, Linn.  
 2. *Utricularia gibba*, Linn. (This specimen is apparently the same and probably grew in deeper water)  
 3. *Lycopodium complanatum*, L., var. *Chamaephyllum*, Al. Br.  
 4. *Potentilla lavigatus*, Solander.  
 5. *Comandra erecta*, Linn.  
 6. *Sisyrinchium praeaudum*, Ell.  
 7. *Myrica cerifera*, L. var. *pumila*, Michx. (Seems to be this var.) all right  
 8. *Cypripedium acaule*, Ait.  
 10. *Myrica cerifera*, L.  
 11. *Linanthus trichospermum*, Gray.  
 12. *Juncus strictus*, Rosk.  
 9. *Nyssa sylvatica*, Marsh.  
 13. *Physostegia Virginiana*, Benth.  
 14. *Potamogeton diversifolius*, Raf. var. *multidenticulatus*, Mg.  
 15. *Rhynchospora oligantha*, Gray.  
 16. " "

Plants from J. A. Morton

Niagara, Ontario, Canada.

1. *Lamium maculatum*, Linn. Both well characterized by  
 2. *Lamium maculatum*, Linn. the size of the flower.  
 17. " "

Plants Collected in Southern Mexico  
by  
C. Conzatti in 1895. &c.

- 1 ✓ *Begonia scandens*, Sw.
- 2 ✓ *Jacobinia Mohuntii*, Hemsl.
- 3 ✓ *Astroallia Bornerae*, Hemsl.
- 4
- 5 ✓ *Psychotria*? (fruiting specimen only)
- 6 ✓ *Costus spicatus*, Swartz.
- 7 ✓ *Succowia grandifolius*, Less.
- 8 ✓ *Crescentia macrophylla*, Schum. (ex char)
- 9 ✓ *Chamardorea Sartorii*, Liebm.
- 10 ✓ *Hauibia Mexicana*, Schum.
- 11 ✓ *Pinealium brevirostre*, Poepp. & Endl. (ex char) Reported July 24, 1896.  
as to a few other flowers  
and fruits, ~~but~~ no new terminal  
inflorescences
- 12 ✓ *Passiflora aduncopoda*, DC.
- 13 ✓ *Solanum suaveolens*, Kth. & Bonpl.
- 14 ✓ *Melothria scabra*, Naud.
- 15 ✓ *Nucina Andiana*, Micheli Reported to Dr. (juv. only) Repd. June 14, 1896.  
("Bougeanus no. 1582")
- 16 ✓ *Hydrois funebris*, Brumf. (ex char)
- 17 ✓ *Eupatorium* near *E. canescensoides*, Schlecht.
- 18 ✓ *Mikania cordifolia*, Willd. = *M. Gonzálezii*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.
- 19 ✓ *Chamissoa altissima*, HBK.
- 20 ✓ *Adiantum macrophyllum*, Swartz.
- 21 ✓ *Aspidium trifoliatum*, Swartz.
- 22 ✓ *Lithospermum linifolium*, Mart. & Gal. (ex char)
- 23 ✓ *Seletropium parviflorum*, Linn.
- 24 ✓ *Neoliana trigonophylla*, Dru.
- 25 ✓ *Solanum lanceolatum*, Cav.
- 26 ✓ *Cotyledon* Change to *C. pellata*; HBK. var. *Conzattii*, Rob. & Greenm. n.var.
- 27 ✓ *Cacalia Conzattii*, Rob. & Greenm. n.sp.
- 28 ✓ *Commelinia diaphanifolia*, DC.
- 29 ✓ *Delphinium latisepalum*, Hemsl.
- 30 ✓ *Rumfordia floribunda*, DC.
- 31 ✓ *Verbascina variabilis*, Rob. & Greenman. n.sp.
- 32 ✓ *Calamintha macrostema*, Brumf.
- 33 ✓ *Succowia sinuatus*, HBK.
- 34 ✓ *Lupinus elegans*, HBK.
- 35 ✓ *Gymnogramma trifoliata*, Desv.
- 36 ✓ *Echinocystis Wrightii*, Cogn.
- 37
- 38 ✓ *Ehretia tinifolia*, Linn.
- 39 ✓ *Cucurbita* (my rock about solid unripe in fruit)  
my rock & old and fruit;  
Pursh, introduced

- 40 - *Rivina humilis*, Linne.  
 41 - *Sporouea trifida*, Don. var. *Torreyaana*, Gray  
 42 - *Salvia scordonioidesfolia*, Pur.  
 43 - *Calophyllum bilobatum*, Swartz.  
 44 - *Eucnide grandiflora*, Rose.  
 45 - *Lorertia glandulosa*, "ous.  
 46 - *Mortonia floribunda*, C. Koch.  
 47 - *Stachys <sup>odora cana</sup> coccinea*, Fernald, n.sp.  
 48 - *Jacobinia caudicans*, Bratt. & Hook. f.  
 49 - *Zizisia Perlandieri*, Schauer.  
 50 -  
 51 - *Homalanthus Pringlei*, Watson.  
 52 - *Tabebuia Palmaria*, Rose.  
 53 - *Capparis paniciflora*, Presl. (ex char)  
 54 - *Petiveria alliacea*, Linne.  
 55 - *Buddleia Americana*, ".  
 56 - *Ineine latifolia*, Bratt. & Hook.  
 57 - *Ineine paniculata*, L. (*I. calosioidea*, L.)  
 58 - *Urvillea ulmacea*, A.B.K.  
 59 - *Ipomoea umbellata*, Mey.  
 60 - *Ipomoea quinquefolia*, Griseb.  
 61 - *Melothria scabra*, Hand.  
 62 - *Mentzelia Gonzallii*, Germanan, n.sp.  
 63 - *Perryia herbacelada*, Gray.  
 64 - *Anemone Visnaga*, Lam.  
 65 - *Anagallis arvensis*, L.  
 66 - *Aptium leptophyllum*, F. Muell.  
 67 - *Erigeron Canadensis*, L.  
 68 - *Coryza sophiaeefolia*, A.B.K.  
 69 - *Vernonia leioscarpa*, DC.  
 70 - *Trixis frutescens*, P. Browne. (Pubescens-form)  
 71 - *Cerris flagelliformis*, Haw. (ex char)  
 72 - *Phoradendron brachystachys*, Oliver  
 73 - *B. Lechmanum occidentale*, L.  
 74 - *Pellaea flexuosa*, Link.  
 75 - *Pyrrhonia reflexa*, A. Dietr.  
 76 - *Tillandsia Brunonianae*, Kl., var. *Andicucae*, Mey. (var. exchar)  
 77 - *Jacobinia magnifica*, Lindau.  
 78 - *Solanum Mittense*, Dene. (ex char)  
 79 - *Parthenocissus aculeata*, L.  
 80 - *Ranunculus dichotomus*, Moç. & Sesse.  
 81 - *Ipomoea Mexicana*, Gray  
 82 - *Pteris parviflora*, Juss.

- 83 ✓ *Borboaraea viscosa*, Lag. & Rodr.  
 84 ✓ *Sapindus Saponaria*, L.  
 85 ✓ *Medicago denticulata*, Willd.  
 86 ✓ *Lonicera Japonica*, Thunb.  
 87 ✓ *Eurotheca tetraptera*, Cav.  
 88 ✓ *Foeniculum vulgare* Gaertn.  
 89 ✓ *Parthenium hysterophorus*, L.  
 90 ✓ *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, Viv.  
 91 ✓ *Phytolacca octandra*, L.  
 92 ✓ *Cyperus Surinamensis*, Rottb. "92<sup>a</sup> C. melanostachys, HBK.  
 93 ✓ *Cyperus ferax*, Rich.  
 94 ✓ *Eleocharis Dombyana*, Kunth. (*Eleocharis truncata*, Schlecht.)  
 95 ✓ *Celtis caudata*, Blauch.  
 96 ✓ *Bunchosia biocellata*, Schlecht.  
 97 ✓ *Anoura Chirimolia* Mill. Congatti, Greenish, infl. short, bracts  
 98 ✓ *Zygophyllum Lindleyana*, Herb. (No leaves and rather large flowers)  
 99 ✓ *Cestrum decuetorum*, Schlecht.  
 100 ✓ *Spiranthes orchidoides*, Hemslay.  
 101 ✓ *Polygonum lapathifolium*, L.  
 102 ✓ *Jacobinia Mohrii*, Hemslay.  
 103 ✓ *Tournefortia floribunda*, HBK.  
 104 ✓ *Eurotheca rosca*, Ait.  
 105 ✓ *Lobelia regalis*, Fernald, n. sp. - n. sp. ?  
 106 ✓ *Sodium incertum*, Hemslay.  
 107 ✓ *Cotyledon* ? *Cotyledon* <sup>Genus and</sup> <sub>as well as within genus will be</sub>  
 108 ✓ *Laelia Furfuracea*, Lindley.  
 109 ✓ *Mangifera Indica*, L.  
 110 ✓ *Opuntia leucotricha*, DC. ? (Pulvilli not "confertis") (doubtless in synonymy)  
 111 ✓ *Ruellia rosma*, Hemslay. (*R. hispido-glandulosa*, Hemsl.)  
 112 ✓ *Malvastrum vitifolium*, Hemslay.  
 113 ✓ *Baccocarpus fothergilloides*, HBK.  
 114 ✓ *Pratia mon Hartwegi*, Brath.  
 115 ✓ *Pratia mon canusimilans*, Willd.  
 116 ✓ *Vicia Faba*, L.  
 117 ✓ *Vernonia Monosis*, Schz. Bif.  
 118 ✓ *Vernonia Karwiinskiana*, DC.  
 119 ✓ *Senecio parasiticus*, DC.  
 120 ✓ *Zinnia multiflora*, L. = *Zinnia elegans* Jacq.  
 121 ✓ *Eupatorium grandifolium*, Regel.  
 122 ✓ *Bidens tereticaulis*, DC.  
 123 ✓ *Sarracenia procumbens*, Lam.  
 124 ✓ *Bidens chrysanthemoides*, Mx.  
 125 ✓ *Heterotheca imulaoides*, Cass.

- 126 ✓ *Eriogonum mucronatum*, DC. ?  
 127 ✓ *Dalea alopecuroides*, Willd.  
 128 ✓ *Medicago sativa*, L.  
 129 ✓ *Vigna luteola*, Brust. var. *augustifolia*, Robinson.  
 130 ✓ *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, L.  
 131 ✓ { *Anoda hastata*, Cav.  
     *Encelia mexicana*, Mart.  
 132 ✓ *Solanum piliferum*, Brust.  
 133 ✓ *Solanum torvum*, Swartz  
 134 ✓ *Crocea subalata*, Gray.  
 135 ✓ *Echeandia triplinervia*, Orst.  
 136 ✓ *Mirabilis jalapa*, L.  
 137 ✓ *Jacobinia caudicaris*, Brust. & Hook. f.  
 138 ✓ *Wulffia albicaulis*, Bertero.  
 139 ✓ *Echinopanax parvifolius*, Ross, n. sp.  
 140 ✓ *Elatias tridentata*, Vahl.  
 141 ✓ *Ferraria triplena*, DC.  
 142 ✓ *Pluchea subdecurrens*, Cav.  
 143 ✓ *Tithonia tubaeformis*, Cass.  
 144 ✓ *Chenopodium ambrosioides*, L.  
 145 ✓ *Lupinus elegans*, HBK.  
 146 ✓ *Coopsia dummoniana*, Herb.  
 147 ✓ *Chloris elegans*, HBK.  
 148 ✓ *Puellea tuberosa*, L.  
 149 ✓ *Zizyphus sessilis*, Herb.  
 150 ✓ *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, Viv.  
 151 ✓ *Lycopersicum esculentum*, Mill., var. *cerasiforme*, Gray.  
 152 ✓ *Passiflora foetida*, L.  
 153 ✓ *Heliotropium insundatum*, Swartz.  
 154 ✓ *Lantana velutina*, Mart. & Gal.  
 155 ✓ *Solanum lanceolatum*, Cav. var. *simulans*, Dcne.  
 156 ✓ *Bouteloua chondrosioides*, (HBK.) Brust. f. Scribn.  
 157 ✓ *Heliophila ciliolata*, Brust.  
 158 ✓ *Melampodium divaricatum*, DC.  
 159 ✓ *Solanum lanceolatum*, Cav.  
 160 ✓ *Antennaria mauraoides*, Gray  
 161 ✓ *Nicotiana trigonophylla*, Dcne.  
 162 ✓ *Actinella chrysanthemoides*, Gray.  
 163 ✓ *Salvia microphylla*, HBK.  
 164 ✓ *Iporrota stans*, Cav.  
 165 ✓ *Calopsis apicroides*, Baker. Det. me.  
 166 ✓ *Acalypha* <sup>Det. me. - specimen in the collection</sup>  
 167 ✓ *Macleania virginis*, M. & S.  
 168 ✓ *Hoffmannia Conzattii* Robinson, n. sp.

creniflora, Mez, in Eng. Pflanzenschatz IV, 91,

- 169 ✓ *Ardisia* Reichenb., Cerr. (det. Mez.)  
 170 ✓ *Columnnea Schiedeana*, Schl.  
 171 ✓ *Pensalmia Ruiziana*, Horaw. (exchar) also Philipp. b.  
 172 ✓ *Comparertia falcata*, Poepp. & Endl.  
 173 ✓ *Hamelia integriflora*, Schl.  
 174  
 175 ✓ *Dorstenia contrajerva*, L. var *Houstonii*, Bureau.  
 176 ✓ *Dorstenia contrajerva*, L.  
 177 ✓ *Dorstenia contrajerva*, L.  
 178  
 179 ✓ *Eriogonum Bonariense*, L.  
 180 ✓ *Eupatorium macrophyllum*, L. Report No. 10 Congeb. 6  
 181 ✓ *Bignonia diversifolia*, HBK.  
 182 ✓ *Guazuma tomentosa*, HBK.  
 183 ✓ *Vitis acida*, <sup>Chapm.</sup> ~~Hook.~~ (*Cissus acida*, L.)  
 184 ✓ *Passiflora Libmanii*, Mast.  
 185 ✓ *Celtis Tala*, Guen. (*Celtis pallida*, Torr.)  
 186 ✓ *Cornus excelsa*, HBK.  
 187 ✓ *Houstonia longiflora*, Gray.  
 188 ✓ *Bouvardia visicolor*, Ker.  
 189 ✓ *Quercus castanea*, Mez.  
 190 ✓ *Gonolobus uniflorus*, HBK.  
 191 ✓ *Nassa hirsuta*, Mart. & Gal.  
 192 ✓ *Orbita glandulosus*, Mart. & Gal.  
 " " " " Watson.  
 203 *Porella Aeriana* (Lindb.) Griseb. } Corres. no. 6 plant.  
 203<sup>a</sup> *Hypnum*  
Lundell's Griseb.

100 ✓ P. o l.t. - 1 10. 11. 15

Gonzatti Mexican Plants

- 212 *Oxalis dirigens*, Brumf.  
 213 *Duranta Plumieri*, Jacq.  
 214 *Eleusine Egyptica*, Pers.  
 215 *Juncus triurus*, Libos.  
 216  
 217 *Eudemis ligulata*, Brumf. (*Rouliniella foetida*, Vahl.)  
 218 *Actrostaphylos Oaxacana*, DC.

cenipetala, Mex. in sup. Pflanzennach IV. 91,

- 169 ✓ *Ardisia* ~~Reinmanni~~, (Crest.) (det. mez.)  
170 ✓ *Columnnea Schiediana*, Schl.  
171 ✓ *Pnealmia Ruiziana*, Horaw. (ex char) also Polyb. b. t.  
172 ✓ *Comparertia falcata*, Poepp. & Endl.  
173 ✓ *Hamelia integrifolia*, Schl.  
174  
175 ✓ *Dorstenia Contrajirva*, L. var *Houstonii*, Bureau.  
176 ✓ *Dorstenia Contrajirva*, L.  
177 ✓ *Dorstenia Contrajirva*, L.  
178  
179 ✓ *Eriogon Bonariense*, L.  
✓ 180 ✓ *Eupatorium macrophyllum*, L. Report 1643 & Congatti  
181 ✓ *Bignonia diversifolia*, HBK.  
182 ✓ *Guazuma tomentosa*, HBK.  
183 ✓ *Vitis acida*, Hook. (*Cissus acida*, L.)  
184 ✓ *Passiflora Libmanii*, Mast.  
185 ✓ *Celtis Sals*. Guss. (*Celtis pallida*, Torr.)  
186 ✓ *Cornus excelsa*, HBK.  
187 ✓ *Houstonia longiflora*, Gray.  
188 ✓ *Bouvardia visicolor*, Nees.  
189 ✓ *Lurcus castanea*, Nees.  
190 ✓ *Gonolobus uniflorus*, HBK.  
191 ✓ *Nama hirsuta*, Mart. & Gal.  
192 ✓ *Arbitus glandulosus*, Mart. & Gal.  
193 ✓ *Myriocarpa brachystachys*, Watson.  
194 ✓ *Asclepias ovalis*, Mart. & Gal.  
195 ✓ *Momma Valerianoides*, HBK.  
196 ✓ *Cardamine hirsuta*, L. ?  
197 ✓ *Sium angustifolium*, L.  
198 ✓ *Erigeron mucronatus*, DC.  
199 ✓ *Pinguicula heterophylla*, Brullo.  
200 ✓ *Erythrina sebacea*, Mart. & Gal.  
201 ✓ *Guaphalium purpureum*, L.  
202 ✓ *Polyodium aureum*, L.  
203 ✓ <sup>203a</sup> *Hydrococcus (Thuidium) delicatulum*, (L.) Mitt. Better named 15  
204 ✓ *Polyodium aureum*, L. <sup>var. areolatum</sup> *Salter*. Specimen  
<sup>(By menziesii)</sup> *menziesii* *Spanaceae*, D'Amato. - f. *Demissum*  
205 ✓ *Polygonum Americanum*, Mill.  
206 ✓ *Nama hirsuta*, Mart. & Gal.  
207  
208 ✓ *Sisyrinchium Schaffneri*, Watson.  
209 ✓ *Acalypha phleoides*, Cav.  
210 ✓ *Choris latifolia*, DC.  
211 ✓ *Arctostaphylos Oaxacana*, DC.

203 *Nomea Mexicanus*, (Andres.) Griseb.

- 3430  
 3431  
 3432  
 3433  
 3434  
 3435  
 3436  
 3437  
 3438  
 3439  
 3440  
 3441  
 3442  
 3443  
 3444  
 3445  
 3446  
 3447  
 3448  
 3449  
 3450  
 3451      *Leptophyllum ciliatum*, Schlecht  
 ✓ 3452      *Syncephalanthus decipiens*, Bartl  
 ✓ 3453      *Prymulinum Mendozii*, DC.  
 3454  
 3455  
 3456  
 3457  
 ✓ 3458      *Eupatorium sordidum*, Less.  
 3459  
 3460  
 ✓ 3461      *Eupatorium micranthum*, Less.  
 3462  
 ✓ 3463      *Piqueria trinervia*, Cass.  
 3464      *Phytolacca brachyfolia* Chav et Schlecht  
 ✓ 3465      *Prymulinum Nelsonii*, Rob & Greene, n.sp.  
 ✓ 3466      *Verbena nerifolia*, Hemsl  
 ✓ 3467      *Cacalia Chiapensis*, Gray, (*Senecio Chiapensis*, Hemsl)  
 ✓ 3468      *Verbena diversifolia* DC.  
 ✓ 3469      *Senecio fetaitis*, DC.  
 ✓ 3470      *Crucis subconiacus*, Hemsl  
 3471

- ✓ 3472  
 ✓ 3473  
 ✓ 3474  
 ✓ 3475 *Eupatorium* sp. ? no. 3475  
 ✓ 3476 *Salvia purpurea*, leav.  
 ✓ 3477  
 ✓ 3478 *Salvia purpurea*, leav.  
 ✓ 3479  
 ✓ 3480  
 ✓ 3481 *Lamourouxia laevigata*, Brant.  
 ✓ 3482  
 ✓ 3483 *Spiranthes Madrensis*, Amesley.  
 ✓ 3484 *Syncephalanthus decipiens*, Bartl.  
 ✓ 3485  
 ✓ 3486  
 ✓ 3487  
 ✓ 3488  
 ✓ 3489  
 ✓ 3490 *Aster Lima*, Lindl.  
 ✓ 3491 *Chrysopsis graminifolia*, Nutt.  
 ✓ 3492 *Steria rhombifolia*, B.B.K.  
 ✓ 3493  
 ✓ 3494  
 ✓ 3495  
 ✓ 3496 *Hypptis pectinata*, Poit.  
 ✓ 3497 *Eupatorium quadrilobum*, Spreng.  
 ✓ 3498  
 ✓ 3499  
 ✓ 3500  
 ✓ 3501 *Eupatorium karunum*, DC.  
 ✓ 3502 *Heliotropium coriacum*, Lehm.  
 ✓ 3503 *Montanoa xanthioides*, Schz. Bsp. = *M. myriophala*, R. & Gasp.  
 ✓ 3504 *Tillandsia usneoides*, L.  
 ✓ 3505 *Euphorbia leucoxephala*, Lotey.  
 ✓ 3506  
 ✓ 3507 *Salvia chrysantho*, Mart. & Gal. - 3429.  
 ✓ 3508  
 ✓ 3509 *Iporwia heteropilosa*, Rose.  
 ✓ 3510 *Verbena hypargyna*, Rob. & Green., n.sp.  
 ✓ 3511  
 ✓ 3512  
 ✓ 3513  
 ✓ 3514  
 ✓ 3515  
 ✓ 3516. *Zizella x conjugans* H.

- 3472  
3473  
3474  
3475 *Eupatorium phoenicolepis*, Robinson, n. sp.  
3476  
3477 *Viguiera Nelsonii*, Rob. & Griseb.  
~~3478~~  
3479  
3480  
3481  
3482 *Eupatorium Karanum*, Sc.  
3483 <sup>h. s.</sup> *Apium ammi*, Urban.  
3484 *Salvia purpurea*, Cav.  
3485  
✓ 3486 *Lamourouxia laevigata*, Benth.  
3487  
✓ 3488 *Spiranthes Madrensis*, Griseb.  
✓ 3489 *Syncephalanthus decipiens*, Bartl.  
✓ 3490 *Aster Lina*, Lindl.  
✓ 3491 *Chrysopsis graminifolia*, Nutt.  
✓ 3492 *Sterea rhombifolia*, HBK.  
3493  
3494  
3495  
✓ 3496 *Hypxis pectinata*, Poit.  
✓ 3497 *Eupatorium quadrilobense*, Spreng.  
3498  
3499  
3500  
✓ 3501 *Eupatorium Karanum*, Sc.  
h. s. 3502 *Heliotropium coriaceum*, Lehmann.  
✓ 3503 *Montanoa xanthocephala*, Sch. Bip. = *M. myriophyllum*, R. & Griseb.  
✓ 3504 *Tillandsia usneoides*, L.  
3505 *Euphorbia leucocephala*, Lotay.  
3506  
✓ 3507 *Salvia chrysanthia*, Mart. & Gal. - 3429.  
3508  
✓ 3509 *Ipomoea intrapilosa*, Rose.  
✓ 3510 *Verbena hypargyra*, Rob. & Griseb., n. sp.  
3511  
3512  
3513  
3514  
3515  
3516. *olea* x *engelmannii*, H.

## E. W. Nelson, Mexican Plants.

140

3517

3518

3519

3520

3521

3522

*Wiesneria pubescens*, Radlk.

3523

3524

3525

3526

*Tacca* ~~sp.~~ <sup>w.</sup> *tessellata* Gal.

3527

3528

*Isocarpia schiediana*, Less.

3529

*Sesbania macrocarpa*, Muhl.

det. Dr. Rose.

3530

*Uvarioda mucronifolia*, L.

3531

3532

3533

3534

3535

3536

3537

3538

3539

3540

3541

3542

3543 *Miconia argentea*, DC.

3544

3545

3546

3547

3548

3549

3550

3551

3552

3553

3554

3555

3556 *Violaria cretica*, L.

3557

3558

3559

- 3560  
 3561  
 3562 *Abutilon Nelsoni*, Rose, n.sp.  
 3563  
 3564  
 3565 *Spananthe paniculata*, Jacq.  
 3566  
 3567  
 3568  
 3569  
 3570  
 3571  
 3572  
 3573  
 3574  
 3575  
 3576  
 3577  
 3578 *Phynchosia toeznecensis*, Mart. et Gal.  
 3579  
 3580  
 3580  
 3581  
 3582  
 3583  
 3584 *Dicliptera scadophora* - Donnel Smith n.sp.  
 3585 *Tourrettia lappacri*, Willd. *describ. Dr. Rose.*  
 3586  
 3587  
 3588  
 3589  
 3590  
 3591  
 3592  
 3593  
 3594  
 3595  
 3596  
 3597  
 3598  
 3599  
 3600  
 3601 *Pericallis halimoides* Mill.

E. W. Nelson, Mexican Plants-

142

3602

3603

3604

3605

3606

3607

3608

3609 *Gasterella leucostoma* Brum.

3610

3611

3612

3613

3614

3615

3616

3617

3618

3619

3620

3621

3622

3623 *Hydrocotyle mexicana*, Cham. & Schl.

3624

3625

3626

3627

3628

3629

*prostapheris pauciflora* Donnellsmith, n.sp.  
Arracacia Donnellsmithii, C. & R.

3620

3631

3632

3633

3634

*vaginifloroides* Dc.

3635

\**Salvia macrorhiza*, Donnell

3636

3637

*Succowia purpurascens*, Klatt.

3638

3639

3640

3641

3642

3643

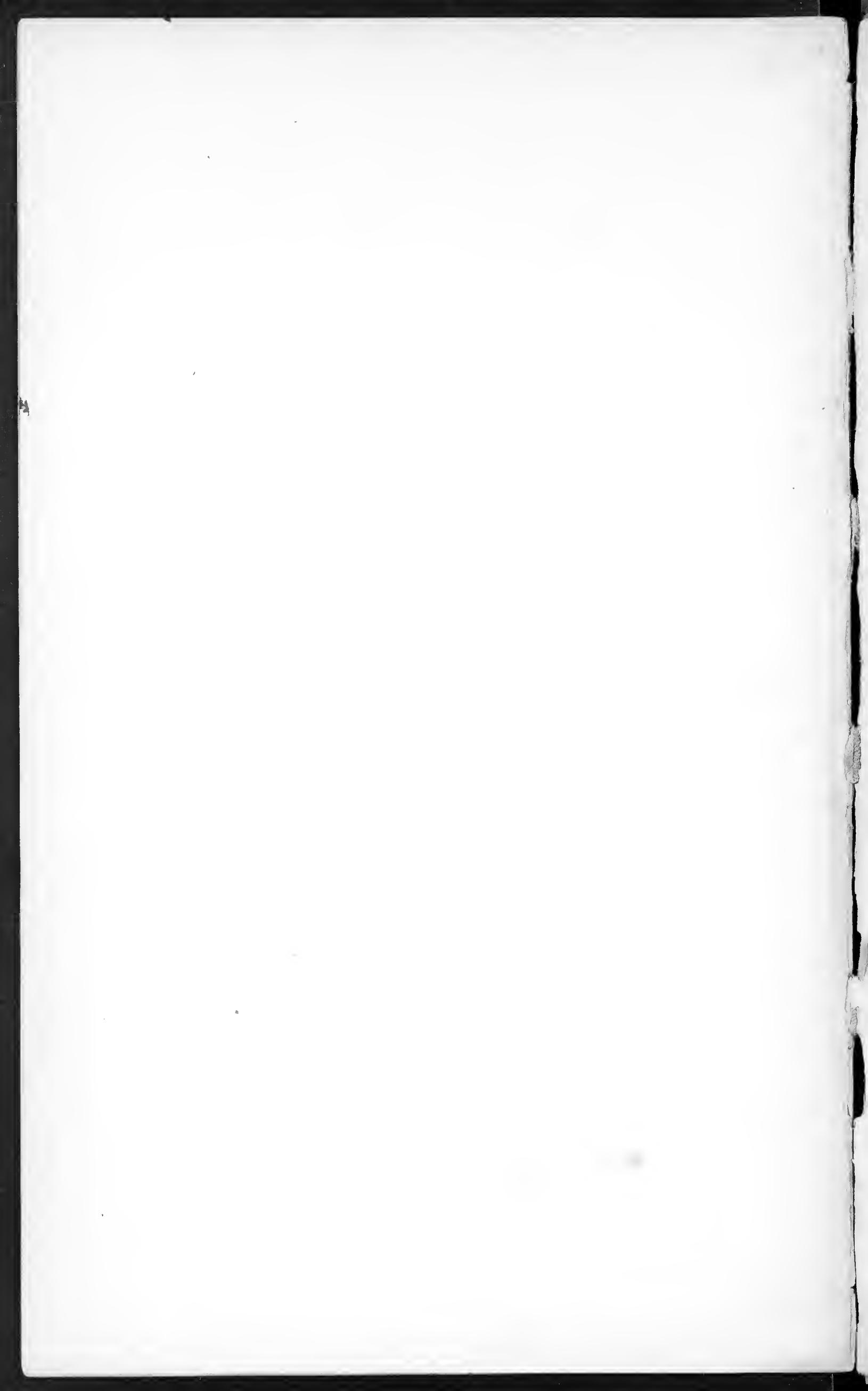
3644

- hb. 3645- *Osmorhiza mexicana*, Griseb.  
 hb. 3646 *Neonelsonia ovata*, C. & R.  
 3647  
 3648  
 3649  
 3650  
 3651  
 3652  
 3653  
 3654  
 3655-  
 3656  
 3657 *Alouatta caudata*, C. & R.  
 3658  
 3659  
 3660  
 3661  
 hb. 3662 *Eryngium longirameum*, Turcz.  
 3663  
 3664  
 hb. 3665- *Danace montana*, H. & B.  
 3666  
 3667  
 3668  
 3669 *Physochopora tenuis* Kunt., var.  
 3670  
 3671  
 3672  
 3673  
 3674  
 3675- *Dalea micophylla* - H. & B.  
 3676  
 3677  
 3678  
 3679  
 3680  
 3681  
 3682  
 3683 *Cobaea triflora*, J. D. Smith.  
 3684  
 3685-  
 3686  
 3687

E. W. Nelson, Mexican Plants.

- 144
- 3688
- 3689
- 3690
- 3691
- 3692
- 3693
- 3694
- 3695-
- 3696 *Trixia radula*, Lag (*T. fuliginea*, Sprague f. sub. *Nervosa*)
- 3697
- 3698
- 3699 *Cucurbita rupestris*, HBK?
- ✓ 3700 *Succowia salvinii*, A. Nels.
- 3701
- hb. gr. 3702 *Hydrocotyle mexicana*, Cham. & Schl.
- 3703
- 3704
- 3705- *Sanicula mexicana*, DC.
- 3706
- 3707
- 3708
- 3709 *Lupinus aschebornii*, S. Schauer
- 3710
- 3711
- 3712
- 3713
- 3714
- ✓ 3715- *Fraxinus acutangulus*, Brumf.
- 3716
- 3717
- 3718
- 3719
- 3720 *Quercus nitens*, Mart. & Gal.
- 3721
- ✓ 3722 *Liabum andromachioideum*, Brumf.
- 3723
- 3724
- ✓ 3725 *Salix Humboldtiana*, oxyphylla, Anders.
- 3726
- 3727 ~~*Baeckea multiflora*~~, HBK.
- 3728
- 3729
- 3730





W. B. CLARKE & CO.  
BOOKSELLERS & STATIONERS  
BOSTON

